

<p>1 Tuesday, 3 August 2021</p> <p>2 (10.05 am)</p> <p>3 (In the presence of the jury)</p> <p>4 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: Yes, Mr Hough.</p> <p>5 MR HOUGH: Sir, as you will see, DCI Luke Williams remains</p> <p>6 in the witness box.</p> <p>7 DCI LUKE WILLIAMS (continued)</p> <p>8 Questions by MR HOUGH (continued)</p> <p>9 MR HOUGH: Good morning, Mr Williams. You remain under</p> <p>10 oath.</p> <p>11 A. Thank you.</p> <p>12 Q. When we broke off yesterday, we had been looking at the</p> <p>13 period of time between late 2017 and early 2018 when</p> <p>14 Sudesh Amman was at the North West London College. We</p> <p>15 had looked at some notes showing his dealings with the</p> <p>16 youth offending team.</p> <p>17 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>18 Q. I am now looking at paragraph 1.33 of your report on</p> <p>19 page 9, if it helps.</p> <p>20 Over this period, late 2017 and early 2018, was he</p> <p>21 attending religious services at various mosques</p> <p>22 regularly?</p> <p>23 A. Yes, that's right, he was.</p> <p>24 Q. Over this time, what was he doing in terms of a social</p> <p>25 life and going out?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 1</p>	<p>1 A. He did. That's right.</p> <p>2 Q. They went, I think, to Malta?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. What did Rezwan tell your investigation team about what</p> <p>5 he observed of Sudesh Amman on that holiday?</p> <p>6 A. He described that he noticed a difference in Sudesh,</p> <p>7 that he saw Sudesh reading a book about paradise and</p> <p>8 that Sudesh had a conversation with Rezwan's mother</p> <p>9 about fighting in Syria.</p> <p>10 Q. Did Rezwan tell you that his mother tried to discourage</p> <p>11 Sudesh's interest in that conflict?</p> <p>12 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>13 Q. We now move on to May 2018, and the investigation which</p> <p>14 led to Sudesh Amman going to prison. That, I think, was</p> <p>15 called Operation Deepish?</p> <p>16 A. That's right, yes.</p> <p>17 Q. May we bring up on screen a review document for that</p> <p>18 investigation and just look at its various components.</p> <p>19 INQ001936.</p> <p>20 If we look at the "Beginnings", as we see here, did</p> <p>21 the investigation begin as a result of actions but</p> <p>22 a Dutch national called Mr Van Der Berg?</p> <p>23 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>24 Q. We see, was he a Dutch blogger who exposed those who he</p> <p>25 identified through the Telegram messaging app as having</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 3</p>
<p>1 A. He received money from his mother to go out, and she</p> <p>2 thought he had a girlfriend. But when he went out, he</p> <p>3 would often be home by about 8 pm.</p> <p>4 Q. Did she also tell your team that he would get upset if</p> <p>5 he didn't get the money that he wanted to go out?</p> <p>6 A. Yes, she did.</p> <p>7 Q. Did his friendship with Rezwan Khan continue?</p> <p>8 A. It did. They were meeting regularly, sometimes with</p> <p>9 other friends, and occasionally they smoked cannabis</p> <p>10 together.</p> <p>11 Q. What did Rezwan Khan tell your officers about his</p> <p>12 dealings with Sudesh Amman over this period?</p> <p>13 A. He described that sometimes Sudesh Amman was quite</p> <p>14 secretive, even to friends, and that Rezwan began</p> <p>15 receiving disturbing material from Sudesh. Notably,</p> <p>16 Sudesh was sending beheading videos.</p> <p>17 Q. He was sending those to Rezwan and others over Skype?</p> <p>18 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>19 Q. What was Rezwan's attitude to receiving that material?</p> <p>20 A. He explained that he objected to receiving it and that</p> <p>21 Sudesh treated him like a joke.</p> <p>22 Q. Did Sudesh also send him religious material?</p> <p>23 A. Yes, he did.</p> <p>24 Q. In March 2018, did Sudesh go on holiday with Rezwan and</p> <p>25 his family?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 2</p>	<p>1 an extremist mindset?</p> <p>2 A. Yes, it that's correct.</p> <p>3 Q. As we see from this document, did his blog post in early</p> <p>4 May 2018 identify an account with the tag</p> <p>5 @strangertotheworld?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. It had gone live in April 2018, featuring an image of</p> <p>8 a knife on top of a barrel of a firearm, both of those</p> <p>9 placed on top of a black shahada flag?</p> <p>10 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>11 Q. As we see, did the blog include the words "Armed n rdy"</p> <p>12 and "April 3"?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. And a YouTube link to a pro-gay rights speaker called</p> <p>15 Mr Tan?</p> <p>16 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>17 Q. As we see, did it include the comment, "guys in the UK</p> <p>18 this should be our target"?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. And suggest an attack at Hyde Park?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Moving down the page, was that Telegram account</p> <p>23 identified by the police as belonging to Sudesh Amman?</p> <p>24 A. Yes, it was.</p> <p>25 Q. Then can we see under "EA" -- I think that is short for</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 4</p>

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

<p>1 "Executive Action"?</p> <p>2 A. That's right.</p> <p>3 Q. Was Sudesh Amman arrested on 18 May 2018?</p> <p>4 A. Yes, he was.</p> <p>5 Q. We see that searches were executed of his home address?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. And those obtained a range of exhibits?</p> <p>8 A. That's right, 75.</p> <p>9 Q. Then if we go a little further down the page, towards</p> <p>10 the bottom we can see he was arrested on 24 May 2018 and</p> <p>11 charged with seven offences under terrorism legislation?</p> <p>12 A. Yes, he was charged on 24 May, that's right.</p> <p>13 Q. Over the page, various charges were added?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Under "Other SOIs", can we see that the investigation</p> <p>16 also considered his then girlfriend and Rezwan Khan on</p> <p>17 the basis that he had exchanged many messages with them</p> <p>18 and shared his extremist views with them?</p> <p>19 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>20 Q. In the event, as we heard from Mr Murphy yesterday, was</p> <p>21 neither of those people charged?</p> <p>22 A. That's right.</p> <p>23 Q. If we go down the page further, can we see that the</p> <p>24 investigation looked into the Telegram account profile?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 5</p>	<p>1 material including Inspire ..."</p> <p>2 That is a radical magazine, I think?</p> <p>3 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>4 Q. "... and material relating to the Preacher Anwar</p> <p>5 Al-Awlaki, and openly discusses his views on jihad and</p> <p>6 wanting to commit it."</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. "He also shares photos to the group of a large machete,</p> <p>9 jihadists and a photo of himself with a ISIS flag</p> <p>10 superimposed into the background."</p> <p>11 A. That's right.</p> <p>12 Q. If we move away from that document for a moment, can we</p> <p>13 move to document INQ002700, page 13. Zero in on those</p> <p>14 images at the top. Are those two of the images which</p> <p>15 Sudesh Amman shared over this group?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. May we then return to the Operation Deepish review</p> <p>18 document, INQ001936, page 4. We see that his laptop was</p> <p>19 analysed in the first main paragraph, eBay searches were</p> <p>20 identified for items including Islamic flags and a BB</p> <p>21 gun?</p> <p>22 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>23 Q. In addition, Google searches including references to</p> <p>24 knives, guns, and potential attack sites such as Hyde</p> <p>25 Park?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 7</p>
<p>1 Q. And found imagery associated with the Islamic State</p> <p>2 organisation on that?</p> <p>3 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>4 Q. Then under the heading "Skype", bottom of the page, do</p> <p>5 we see this:</p> <p>6 "In the 1000s of lines of chat exchanged with [his</p> <p>7 girlfriend] the SOI [that is Sudesh Amman] talked about</p> <p>8 preferring knives over guns and making sure he targets</p> <p>9 those who don't look like Muslims."</p> <p>10 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>11 Q. "He talked about wanting to commit a terrorist attack</p> <p>12 and asks [her] if he can order a machete and get it</p> <p>13 delivered to her house."</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. And:</p> <p>16 "When she expresses concerns for his plans and view,</p> <p>17 he actively tries to change her mind and encourage her</p> <p>18 to join him and if necessary kill her Kufir parents."</p> <p>19 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>20 Q. If we go to the third page, please, under "WhatsApp", do</p> <p>21 we see the investigation looked into a WhatsApp group</p> <p>22 involving Sudesh Amman, his mother and siblings?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Under the third line, the document records that:</p> <p>25 "[He] shares ISIS propaganda and other extremist</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 6</p>	<p>1 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>2 Q. And also a folder headed "Chemistry"?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. That's the third paragraph, RJB/2 also included a folder</p> <p>5 entitled "Chemistry", also including videos and</p> <p>6 instruction manuals concerning explosives materials,</p> <p>7 knife-fighting instructions and so on?</p> <p>8 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>9 Q. We see towards the bottom of that paragraph that there</p> <p>10 were a number of videos featuring executions and</p> <p>11 glorifying terrorist attacks?</p> <p>12 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>13 Q. If we go towards the bottom of that page under</p> <p>14 "Exhibits", we see that the investigation found a purple</p> <p>15 notebook in Sudesh Amman's bag in his bedroom?</p> <p>16 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>17 Q. With the name of his brother on the front cover but</p> <p>18 contents believed to be his?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. That included "goals for life", referencing, among other</p> <p>21 things, paradise and jihad?</p> <p>22 A. That's right.</p> <p>23 Q. Also handwritten instructions for make plastic</p> <p>24 explosives and bleach and constructing a detonator?</p> <p>25 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 8</p>

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

<p>1 Q. In addition, an airsoft pistol was found at the home 2 address identified by Sudesh Amman's mother as belonging 3 to him? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Originally orange in colour but painted black to look 6 more realistic? 7 A. Yes, that's right. 8 Q. If we take that off screen now, we are looking at your 9 report paragraph 2.18, following on page 14. Following 10 these various finds, was Sudesh Amman interviewed under 11 caution by Operation Deepish officers? 12 A. He was, that's right. 13 Q. How many occasions was he interviewed on? 14 A. 19 occasions. 15 Q. Did he give any substantive comment to the questions in 16 most cases? 17 A. No, he answered "no comment" to most questions. 18 Q. After his arrest and those interviews, was the Crown 19 Prosecution Service involved in reviewing the matter for 20 charge and prosecution? 21 A. They were. And they authorised he be charged with seven 22 offences of collecting or making information useful to 23 a terrorist, contrary to section 58 of the Terrorism 24 Act, and three offences of disseminating terrorist 25 publications, contrary to section 2 of the 2006</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 9</p>	<p>1 His Honour Judge Lucraft QC, INQ001861. At page 3, 2 under the heading "Mindset", paragraph 19. If we blow 3 that up, in terms of mindset, the judge said: 4 "Your interest in Islamic extremism and Daesh ..." 5 That's the Islamic State group? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. "... appears to be more, more than just an immature 8 fascination. It seems to me on the material here that 9 you are someone with sincerely held and concerning 10 ideological beliefs that motivate you to collect and 11 disseminate material of the type here. In online chat 12 you tell your girlfriend that you have declared a pledge 13 to Islamic State ..." 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. It goes on: 16 "... that you wish to purge society and carry out 17 acid attacks. You speak about preferring a knife attack 18 to the use of bombs and ask about [her] having a knife 19 delivered her address. You speak about ISIS being the 20 best thing to happen to Islam as well as speaking about 21 being an internet mujahidin or a real one. In other 22 chat you speak about thinking of carrying out 23 a terrorist attack at Queensbury and to doing some 24 reconnaissance. In the notebook found in the search 25 where you made notes about explosives and detonators you</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 11</p>
<p>1 Terrorist Act. 2 Q. So the offences with which he was actually charged were 3 offences of obtaining and disseminating terrorist 4 material? 5 A. Yes, that's right. 6 Q. Although I think he had originally been arrested on 7 suspicion also of charges concerned with preparing for 8 acts of terrorism? 9 A. Yes, that's right. 10 Q. How did he initially plead to those charges? 11 A. Initially not guilty. 12 Q. Did he change that plea later? 13 A. He did. He changed his plea and pleaded guilty on 14 7 November 2018. 15 Q. What term was he sentenced to in due course? 16 A. On 17 December, he was sentenced to three years and four 17 months in prison. 18 Q. As we heard from Mr Murphy, did that sentence result in 19 notification requirements under part 4 of the 20 Counter-Terrorism Act 2008? 21 A. It did, for a period of ten years. 22 Q. And during that period he would have to keep the police 23 informed of his home address and so on? 24 A. Yes, that's right. 25 Q. May we look now at the sentencing remarks of the judge,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 10</p>	<p>1 also note 'goals in life' that include a desire to die 2 as a martyr and go to paradise." 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. We can take that off screen now. So that was the 5 context in which Sudesh Amman was arrested and went to 6 prison? 7 A. Yes, that's right. 8 Q. We now turn to his time in prison, which you deal with 9 from page 16 of your report. 10 Where was he remanded into custody in May 2018? 11 A. To HMP Belmarsh. 12 Q. For how long did he remain there? 13 A. He remained there until after his conviction and 14 sentence. He served his whole time there until 15 23 January 2020. 16 Q. He had been sentenced to a period of 40 months' 17 imprisonment with a sentence expiry date of September 18 2021. At what date was he entitled to automatic 19 release? 20 A. 23 January 2020. 21 Q. He didn't have to satisfy anybody at that point in time 22 that he had exhibited any good behaviour or change? 23 A. Yes, that's right, that's my understanding. 24 Q. While he was in prison, is it right that there were 25 extensive records about him, including on the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 12</p>

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

<p>1 Prison Services' Mercury Intelligence record?</p> <p>2 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>3 Q. We are going to look at these in detail with Ms Louis of</p> <p>4 Belmarsh later today, but may I just address a few with</p> <p>5 you for example now.</p> <p>6 The document is INQ00081. I am going to deal with</p> <p>7 these in chronological order. Do we see here a copy of</p> <p>8 Sudesh Amman's prisoner profile on the Mercury</p> <p>9 Intelligence System?</p> <p>10 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>11 Q. Go to page 314, please. We see here a record dating</p> <p>12 from 5 July 2018, so relatively early in his period in</p> <p>13 prison.</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. If we look at the bottom of the page, the details, we</p> <p>16 see that he was making a call to his mother and spoke</p> <p>17 about officers he regarded as racist at another prison?</p> <p>18 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>19 Q. Then over the page, next page towards the top:</p> <p>20 "At the end of the call he gets angry and agitated</p> <p>21 with his mother and says to her that he hopes she gets</p> <p>22 all her kids taken off her because she's a snitch and</p> <p>23 that she should just run to the police and tell them</p> <p>24 everything and right at the end of the call before it</p> <p>25 cuts out he states 'just you watch I am going to do</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 13</p>	<p>1 had asked two other prisoners to make a weapon and beat</p> <p>2 up another prisoner?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Then page 170, please. We see here an entry from</p> <p>5 2 October 2018?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Do we see that this reports intelligence that</p> <p>8 Sudesh Amman has openly shared extreme views to include</p> <p>9 a desire to kill the Queen, become a suicide bomber and</p> <p>10 join ISIS?</p> <p>11 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>12 Q. And that he considers anyone who does not share his</p> <p>13 extreme views to be a nonbeliever?</p> <p>14 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>15 Q. Then page 1108, please.</p> <p>16 That is a wrong reference. Page 1046, please. If</p> <p>17 we go up the text at the top of the page, does this</p> <p>18 entry refer to a call on 30 January 2019?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Just for context, is it right that a prisoner such as</p> <p>21 Sudesh Amman will have his calls and correspondence</p> <p>22 monitored, at least to that extent while in prison?</p> <p>23 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>24 Q. We see that during this call to his mother, Sudesh Amman</p> <p>25 is recorded as saying, "I am a terrorist, I am in prison</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 15</p>
<p>1 something to these govns here'."</p> <p>2 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>3 Q. A reference, I presume, to the prison staff?</p> <p>4 A. Yes, that's my understanding.</p> <p>5 Q. Page 290, please. If we look at the report text halfway</p> <p>6 down the page, there is an entry from 24 July 2018. Do</p> <p>7 we see here an intelligence report identifying a young</p> <p>8 Asian prisoner who has been shouting things on the wings</p> <p>9 such as, "This place is full of nonbelievers", in</p> <p>10 Arabic. "Everyone here will come under the black flag",</p> <p>11 the flag for ISIS, and letting everyone know that he is</p> <p>12 in for terrorism. And intelligence also suggests that</p> <p>13 the prisoner is Faraz. That's a reference to Amman,</p> <p>14 isn't it?</p> <p>15 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>16 Q. Page 206, again if we blow up the text, we confirm this</p> <p>17 is an entry from 2 September 2018 --</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. -- describing Sudesh Amman abusing a female prison</p> <p>20 officer and smashing the observation panel of his cell</p> <p>21 shouting "Allah Akbar"?</p> <p>22 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>23 Q. Page 178, please. Can we blow up the text? It is just</p> <p>24 the single sentence there. We see here an entry from</p> <p>25 27 September 2018, intelligence suggesting that Sudesh</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 14</p>	<p>1 for terrorism"?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. That he's a bad person, still a bad person, but Allah</p> <p>4 will forgive him?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Then page 579, please. Look at the "Intelligence</p> <p>7 Assessment". Towards the bottom of the page, can we see</p> <p>8 this entry, November 2019, towards the end of his time</p> <p>9 in prison:</p> <p>10 "Mr Faraz [that is Sudesh Amman] seems to have</p> <p>11 changed since his remand with other recent reporting</p> <p>12 suggesting that he may now hold a position of influence</p> <p>13 among other prisoners (as demonstrated by him leading</p> <p>14 prayers) and also the suggestion that he has 'bulked up'</p> <p>15 a lot recently. These two factors are obviously quite</p> <p>16 concerning given other reporting which suggest that</p> <p>17 Mr Faraz maintains his extremist views and his impending</p> <p>18 release in two months."</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Are there other entries in the Mercury Intelligence</p> <p>21 record which refer to him saying that he had bulked up</p> <p>22 in the gym for Allah?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Page 513, please. If we blow up the text again. Does</p> <p>25 this record refer to a search of Sudesh Amman's cell on</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 16</p>

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

<p>1 16 December 2019?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Did that reveal a note with Arabic writing on it?</p> <p>4 A. It did, that's right.</p> <p>5 Q. Do we see towards the bottom a translation:</p> <p>6 "I announce my allegiance to the ... leader ..."</p> <p>7 And there is a reference to Abu Bakr Al-Baghdadi,</p> <p>8 the leader of ISIS?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. And it goes on to say:</p> <p>11 "... [I] will hear and obey in times of difficulty</p> <p>12 and prosperity, in hardship and ease, and to endure</p> <p>13 being discriminated against, and not to dispute about</p> <p>14 rule with those in power, except in case of evident</p> <p>15 infidelity regarding that which there is a proof from</p> <p>16 Allah. Allah is my witness."</p> <p>17 Quite a formal oath of allegiance to the leader of</p> <p>18 ISIS?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Then page 1376, please. If we go to the bottom under</p> <p>21 "Intelligence assessment", does this refer to an</p> <p>22 incident on 3 January 2020, so just under three weeks</p> <p>23 before Sudesh Amman was to be released?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Does it refer to Sudesh Amman along with three others</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 17</p>	<p>1 Q. As I say, we will look at these in more detail with</p> <p>2 witnesses who were involved in producing them, but in</p> <p>3 short, what were the conclusions of those ERG reports?</p> <p>4 A. They both recognised that Sudesh Amman continued to hold</p> <p>5 an extremist -- extremist views and posed a risk of</p> <p>6 committing an attack, including specifically an attack</p> <p>7 with a knife.</p> <p>8 Q. As we will hear, did the report refer to his capability</p> <p>9 for an attack being specifically a capability for attack</p> <p>10 with a knife?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. While in prison, was he also assessed by a probation</p> <p>13 officer using a tool called the OASys assessment model,</p> <p>14 which something used for generally for offenders?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. When were assessments made using that model?</p> <p>17 A. July and December 2019.</p> <p>18 Q. We looked briefly at the second of those. Is the last</p> <p>19 assessment made before Sudesh Amman's release INQ000085?</p> <p>20 We will look at this in more detail with Mr Campbell,</p> <p>21 the assessor whose name we see at the bottom of this</p> <p>22 first page, but is it right that the OASys assessment is</p> <p>23 a long form completed by the probation officer which</p> <p>24 leads to an overall assessment of risk?</p> <p>25 A. Yes, that's my understanding.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 19</p>
<p>1 having jumped on the prison netting?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Over the page, please. That refers to Sudesh Amman's</p> <p>4 impending release date and the fact that this report</p> <p>5 will be shared with partner agencies?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Was that jumping on the netting apparently in protest at</p> <p>8 the death in custody of another prisoner?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. And was Sudesh Amman placed in segregation as a result</p> <p>11 of his involvement in it?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Take that document off screen now.</p> <p>14 While in prison, was Sudesh Amman the subject of</p> <p>15 assessments by prison psychologists using a formal risk</p> <p>16 assessment tool?</p> <p>17 A. Yes, the Extremism Risk Guidance model.</p> <p>18 Q. When were those assessments made?</p> <p>19 A. One in July 2019, and the other in January 2020.</p> <p>20 Q. We will hear about the Extremism Risk Guidance model in</p> <p>21 more detail from those who are used to administering it,</p> <p>22 but can you describe it in a sentence or two?</p> <p>23 A. It is a tool for assessing the risks posed by extremists</p> <p>24 and the determining and protective factors. The risks</p> <p>25 are then scored.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 18</p>	<p>1 Q. May we go to page 42, please and look at the entry first</p> <p>2 at 10.1, so the box at 10.1. We see that the assessor,</p> <p>3 Mr Campbell, concludes that, based on the circumstances</p> <p>4 related to his offending, Sudesh Amman may influence</p> <p>5 others not just to hold extremist views but to commit</p> <p>6 terrorist acts as a result of those views?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Was that a reference to the fact that he had influenced</p> <p>9 others or sought to influence others, as we saw in the</p> <p>10 Deepish investigation, to take extremist views and</p> <p>11 commit violent acts?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Then can we go down the page and look at 10.2, please?</p> <p>14 You see that, consistent with the previous entry, the</p> <p>15 assessor says that Sudesh Amman may influence and</p> <p>16 inspire others by sharing materials to commit acts of</p> <p>17 terrorism, given his level of support for ISIS and</p> <p>18 extremist ideologies?</p> <p>19 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>20 Q. 10.3, please, we see that the assessor concludes that</p> <p>21 Faraz Sudesh Amman presents a "high ROHS" -- risk of</p> <p>22 serious harm?</p> <p>23 A. Yes, that's my understanding.</p> <p>24 Q. "... to members of the public due to his promoting of</p> <p>25 extremist ideas. In influencing others, the potential</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 20</p>

<p>1 for serious harm is significant due to Mr Faraz</p> <p>2 promoting the use of violence/jihad, and wanting to</p> <p>3 carry out a terrorist attack."</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. "As a result of spreading extremist materials he could</p> <p>6 inspire others to act."</p> <p>7 We see there primarily the risk that he may inspire</p> <p>8 others to commit acts, but also a reference to him</p> <p>9 wanting to carry out a attack?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Then if we go to page 44, please, we see the meaning of</p> <p>12 the various levels of risk if we focus in on the top</p> <p>13 half or so of the page. We see that risk is graded from</p> <p>14 low through medium and high to very high?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. And "high risk of serious harm" is given this</p> <p>17 definition:</p> <p>18 "There are identifiable indicators of risk of</p> <p>19 serious harm. The potential event could happen at any</p> <p>20 time and the impact would be serious."</p> <p>21 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>22 Q. That's what the assessor meant when he was giving a high</p> <p>23 risk rating?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Take that off screen now.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 21</p>	<p>1 Q. Did those meetings also discuss his risk and the grading</p> <p>2 to be given his risk using that scale we have looked at?</p> <p>3 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>4 Q. What was the risk grading consistently given to him?</p> <p>5 A. High risk.</p> <p>6 Q. Also, and as a result of that MAPPA process, was</p> <p>7 Sudesh Amman referred for something called the</p> <p>8 Home Office's Desistance and Disengagement Programme?</p> <p>9 A. Yes, that's right. The DDP programme, Desistance and</p> <p>10 Disengagement Programme, involves -- it's a Home Office</p> <p>11 programme whereby an extremist may be allocated</p> <p>12 a practical or a theological mentor.</p> <p>13 Q. An extremist offender can be allocated a practical</p> <p>14 mentor? What will that person do with or for them?</p> <p>15 A. They will meet the offender before release, shortly</p> <p>16 after release, and assist them with returning to the</p> <p>17 community, so things like applications and general</p> <p>18 day-to-day type issues.</p> <p>19 Q. And you also said that an offender could be allocated</p> <p>20 a theological mentor. What would that person do with</p> <p>21 and for them?</p> <p>22 A. They will meet separately and they will seek to change</p> <p>23 the extremist mindset of the offender.</p> <p>24 Q. Will the theological mentor typically be somebody with</p> <p>25 learning and experience in the particular religion?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 23</p>
<p>1 As we heard briefly from Mr Murphy yesterday, was</p> <p>2 Sudesh Amman also subject to something called</p> <p>3 a multi-agency public protection arrangement, or MAPPA?</p> <p>4 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>5 Q. Can you remind us briefly what that involved?</p> <p>6 A. It involves regular meetings between various agencies</p> <p>7 responsible for managing an offender. That includes the</p> <p>8 police and the Probation Service.</p> <p>9 Q. Is this set of arrangements only employing certain sorts</p> <p>10 of offenders, particularly dangerous ones?</p> <p>11 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>12 Q. When was Sudesh Amman referred for management under the</p> <p>13 MAPPA procedures?</p> <p>14 A. In June 2019.</p> <p>15 Q. What level within the MAPPA structure was he levelled?</p> <p>16 A. He was managed at the highest level, level 3, which</p> <p>17 requires the most intensive supervision.</p> <p>18 Q. When did MAPPA meetings take place between the various</p> <p>19 agencies about managing him?</p> <p>20 A. In June, August, October and December 2019.</p> <p>21 Q. As we will hear from others, did those involve</p> <p>22 discussions between the police, Probation Service, and</p> <p>23 in some cases prison professionals about him and how to</p> <p>24 deal with him after he emerged from prison?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 22</p>	<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. And seek to move the offender away through theological</p> <p>3 discussion?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. In Sudesh Amman's case, was he allocated either of those</p> <p>6 sorts of mentor?</p> <p>7 A. He was allocated both.</p> <p>8 Q. Did each have a small number of meetings with him and</p> <p>9 prepare reports about him in the period immediately</p> <p>10 leading up to his release and after?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. May I now ask you briefly about some letters sent to the</p> <p>13 prison about Sudesh Amman's release, which you address</p> <p>14 at page 21 of your document. Again we will look at</p> <p>15 these in a little more detail with Ms Louis from</p> <p>16 Belmarsh this afternoon.</p> <p>17 On 15 January 2020 -- so shortly before Sudesh Amman</p> <p>18 was to be released, about eight days before -- did an</p> <p>19 officer of SO15, the Counter Terrorism Command, write to</p> <p>20 the governor of HMP Belmarsh?</p> <p>21 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>22 Q. In short, what did that letter say?</p> <p>23 A. It raised concerns about Sudesh Amman's prospective</p> <p>24 release, given the intelligence indicating that he</p> <p>25 retained an extremist mindset and posed a risk to the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 24</p>

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

<p>1 public.</p> <p>2 Q. Is it right that the letter, as we will see, identified</p> <p>3 particular examples of prison intelligence and conduct?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. So, as we heard yesterday, the prison intelligence would</p> <p>6 be fed back to other agencies including the police?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. The police would naturally review this material. This</p> <p>9 was the senior officer DCS Boon writing to the prison in</p> <p>10 relation to this?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. What, in particular, did DCS Boon ask the governor,</p> <p>13 Mr Davis?</p> <p>14 A. He asked if it might be possible to take action to delay</p> <p>15 Sudesh Amman's release from prison on 23 January.</p> <p>16 Q. Did he suggest any particular means of doing that?</p> <p>17 A. He referenced the incident where Sudesh Amman climbed on</p> <p>18 the netting on 3 January.</p> <p>19 Q. The suggestion was that some disciplinary action might</p> <p>20 be taken to extend the sentence?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. What was Mr Davis' response?</p> <p>23 A. He responded and said that action had been taken, but</p> <p>24 the sentence could only be extended if Sudesh Amman had</p> <p>25 been referred to an outside adjudicator, and this is</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 25</p>	<p>1 measures that could be taken to reduce the risk he posed</p> <p>2 be taken.</p> <p>3 Q. We now move on to the period after Sudesh Amman's</p> <p>4 release, which you address from page 22 of your report.</p> <p>5 After his release, was Sudesh Amman subject to a large</p> <p>6 number of stringent licence conditions for the period of</p> <p>7 his licence, so 20 months from release?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. If we look at those, INQ000077. We focus in on the</p> <p>10 bottom of the page and we see that they begin with</p> <p>11 general requirements:</p> <p>12 "Be of good behaviour and not behave in any way</p> <p>13 which undermines the purpose of the licence period."</p> <p>14 That is condition (i)?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Condition (ii):</p> <p>17 "Not commit any offence."</p> <p>18 Condition (iii):</p> <p>19 "Keep in touch with the supervising officer in</p> <p>20 accordance with instructions given by [that] officer."</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. That's the probation officer, the "supervising officer"?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Over the page, we see at number (v) a requirement for</p> <p>25 Sudesh Amman to reside permanently at an address</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 27</p>
<p>1 a process for more severe disciplinary matters and it</p> <p>2 would take a number of days -- they could add a number</p> <p>3 of days to his sentence.</p> <p>4 Q. What did he go on to say about the possibility of</p> <p>5 referring Sudesh Amman to one of these outside</p> <p>6 adjudicators?</p> <p>7 A. He referenced that that process could not take place</p> <p>8 within the period of time that Sudesh Amman would stay</p> <p>9 within custody.</p> <p>10 Q. Are you also aware through your investigation that</p> <p>11 evidence has been received from Mr Davis and the deputy</p> <p>12 governor about whether the offence of jumping on the</p> <p>13 netting would actually justify the sentence being</p> <p>14 extended, if that had been taken to an independent</p> <p>15 adjudicator?</p> <p>16 A. Yes. Mr Davis has explained that it would not usually</p> <p>17 be referred to an independent adjudicator, the conduct</p> <p>18 in question.</p> <p>19 Q. At around the same time as Mr Boon wrote his letter to</p> <p>20 the prison governor, was another letter written by the</p> <p>21 National Probation Service also to the governor?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Who was that from, and what did it say?</p> <p>24 A. There was Ms Vigurs at the National Probation Service</p> <p>25 expressing concern about Sudesh Amman and asked that any</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 26</p>	<p>1 approved by the supervising officer and obtain his prior</p> <p>2 permission for a stay of one or more nights at anywhere</p> <p>3 else?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Then number (viii). Do we see that Sudesh Amman was</p> <p>6 excluded from certain geographical areas, including</p> <p>7 central London, except with special permission?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. At number (x), a curfew requirement:</p> <p>10 "Confine yourself to remain at an approved address</p> <p>11 initially from [9 pm until 6 am, 10 am to 11 am, and 4</p> <p>12 pm to 6 pm] each day, and, thereafter, for such a period</p> <p>13 as may be reasonably notified to you by your supervising</p> <p>14 officer ..."</p> <p>15 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>16 Q. That was the curfew that was initially placed on him and</p> <p>17 was in place, I think, until the time he died?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Number (xii) right, at the bottom of the page, do we see</p> <p>20 a requirement for a GPS electronic monitoring tag?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Was that ultimately fitted to his ankle?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Then page 3, go down to number (xxiii), towards the</p> <p>25 bottom of the page. We see a requirement not to use any</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 28</p>

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

<p>1 internet-enabled device without permission and then only 2 in an agreed public location? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Over the page again, please, we see that there were, in 5 total, 30 of these licence conditions? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Are those primarily overseen by his community probation 8 officer, Mr Campbell? 9 A. Yes, that's right. 10 Q. Take that off screen now. Were those separate from the 11 requirements you told us about under part 4 of the 12 Counter-Terrorism Act 2008 to keep the police informed 13 of matters such as his home address for a ten-year 14 period? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Those requirements to keep the authorities notified of 17 personal information for a ten-year period, who 18 supervised those? 19 A. That was the Terrorism Offender Management Unit, the 20 unit within the Counter Terrorism Command. 21 Q. Beyond taking details of where he lived and so on, what 22 did officers of the TOMU do? 23 A. So they would manage the requirements of the part 4 24 notification and would conduct general overt management 25 of him post his release.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 29</p>	<p>1 Q. Was his GPS tag fitted to his ankle on the day of his 2 arrival there? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Who were the principal staff members at the approved 5 premises? 6 A. There was an operations manager, Ms Finch, and 7 a strategic manager, Ms Goede. 8 Q. What did they tell your team about their dealings with 9 Sudesh Amman and how he was around the approved 10 premises? 11 A. They explained that they did not have many dealings with 12 him, that he was polite to staff and didn't cause them 13 concern. 14 Q. Whilst they were there, was there any staff at the 15 approved premises who were dedicated to dealing with 16 him? 17 A. Yes, he had a key worker, Mr Everest(?). 18 Q. What was the role of the key worker in dealing with him? 19 A. He would have meetings with Sudesh Amman. 20 Q. And in those meetings dealing with matters such as 21 training, education, employment and so on? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. What did Mr Everest tell your team about his 24 interactions with Sudesh Amman and how he seemed in 25 those meetings?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 31</p>
<p>1 Q. They would deal with him from time to time to keep 2 a general eye on what he was doing? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And they would do that in an overt way, so by dealing 5 with him? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. After his release, did he remain under management by the 8 MAPPA process? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And did he continue to have meetings with his practical 11 and theological mentors? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. After his release, where was he taken? 14 A. On 23 January, he was collected by officers from the 15 Terrorism Offender Management Unit and taken with 16 Mr Campbell to the approved premises. 17 Q. Put on the screen INQ002250, at page 1. Do you see 18 there the approved premises? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. In general terms, what sort of offenders would be housed 21 in an approved premises such as this? 22 A. High-risk offenders. 23 Q. What sort of regime would they be under? 24 A. They would be monitored 24/7 and searches of their room 25 can be carried out.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 30</p>	<p>1 A. He explained that Sudesh Amman asked a lot of questions 2 about the level of his MAPPA management at level 3, that 3 he appeared proud of having been the youngest offender, 4 terrorist offender, within Belmarsh, and that the MAPPA 5 level that he was allocated seemed to add a sense of 6 reputation. He didn't seem remorseful, but proud, 7 vulnerable and immature. 8 Q. Did your team also interview an intervention worker at 9 the approved premises? 10 A. Yes, that's right. 11 Q. Is that a Ms Morgan? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. What did she tell you about Sudesh Amman generally 14 around the approved premises in the short period between 15 his release on 23 January and his death on 2 February? 16 A. She recalled that he used his phone a lot, would pace 17 around in the gardens as he spoke, and that he didn't go 18 out much, struggled to do basic tasks. 19 Q. What was his accommodation at the approved premises? 20 A. He had a single occupancy room on the top floor. 21 Q. We can look at some photographs of that. INQ002255. 22 First of all page 1. That's a view from inside the 23 room, looking towards the door, with the bed in view? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. And page 2, a view over towards the window with the sink</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 32</p>

<p>1 in view and a chest of drawers?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Over to page 3, a view showing the remaining portion of</p> <p>4 the room?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Those photographs were taken, is this right, after the</p> <p>7 attack had been committed?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. We can take those off screen now.</p> <p>10 So it was a small one-bedroom room, located on the</p> <p>11 top floor. While he was there, what did he have by way</p> <p>12 of mobile phones, computers and so on?</p> <p>13 A. He was provided with a mobile phone, a Nokia 105, by the</p> <p>14 TOMU, the terrorist management unit. That device does</p> <p>15 not allow any internet capability.</p> <p>16 Q. After his release, did he have any contacts with any</p> <p>17 voluntary organisations?</p> <p>18 A. Yes, he contacted a charity called HHUGS, which helps</p> <p>19 Muslims under stress, and he was seeking reassessment</p> <p>20 advice and possibly to speak to a therapist about</p> <p>21 loneliness.</p> <p>22 Q. Looking at your paragraph 4.13, when were his meetings</p> <p>23 with his mentors after his release?</p> <p>24 A. So he met with his theological mentor on 29 January 2020</p> <p>25 and a meeting with his practical mentor on 30 January</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 33</p>	<p>1 A. That's right.</p> <p>2 Q. On 30 January, was any change made to those times?</p> <p>3 A. Yes. The start time was moved back to 11 am, based on</p> <p>4 Sudesh Amman's previous movements.</p> <p>5 Q. Because the early period, 6 am to 10 am, was deemed not</p> <p>6 to be necessary?</p> <p>7 A. That's right.</p> <p>8 Q. Then was there a further change made on 31 January 2020,</p> <p>9 the Friday?</p> <p>10 A. Yes. On the 31st, the surveillance coverage moved to</p> <p>11 a 24/7 posture.</p> <p>12 Q. So those are the times of the surveillance. I will now</p> <p>13 ask you about the other arrangements for the</p> <p>14 surveillance.</p> <p>15 Was any advice sought in the early stages about</p> <p>16 whether surveillance officers should be armed?</p> <p>17 A. Yes. On 24 January, discussions were had as to whether</p> <p>18 or not the surveillance should be armed and it was</p> <p>19 decided that it shouldn't be.</p> <p>20 Q. Surveillance officers were initially not carrying</p> <p>21 firearms, but, is this right, a number of them were</p> <p>22 carrying tasers?</p> <p>23 A. Yes, that's my understanding.</p> <p>24 Q. Was a change made on around 28 January 2020, the Tuesday</p> <p>25 before Sudesh Amman's death?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 35</p>
<p>1 2020.</p> <p>2 Q. I am not going to ask you about those, because we will</p> <p>3 hear from the two mentors shortly.</p> <p>4 When was he visited or seen by the officers from the</p> <p>5 Terrorist Offender Management Unit?</p> <p>6 A. On 30 January 2020.</p> <p>7 Q. On that visit, did they explain to him the part 4</p> <p>8 notification obligations?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. What did those officers tell your team about their</p> <p>11 discussions with Sudesh Amman?</p> <p>12 A. That he spoke about going to the gym and possibly</p> <p>13 gaining employment, and that he liked the theological</p> <p>14 mentor and now recognised that his understanding of</p> <p>15 Islam was lacking.</p> <p>16 Q. From the time of his release, was Sudesh Amman placed</p> <p>17 under covert surveillance by teams of officers from the</p> <p>18 Metropolitan Police?</p> <p>19 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>20 Q. What were the initial periods of surveillance to which</p> <p>21 he was subject?</p> <p>22 A. It was initially the times outside of his curfew, so</p> <p>23 6 am to 10 am, 11 am to 4 pm, and 6 pm to 9 pm.</p> <p>24 Q. The times he was permitted to leave the approved</p> <p>25 premises?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 34</p>	<p>1 A. Yes, that's right. A review of information led to the</p> <p>2 status being reconsidered, in conjunction with the</p> <p>3 suspicious behaviour that Sudesh Amman had illustrated</p> <p>4 and an application for armed surveillance was made to</p> <p>5 firearms commanders and authority was given.</p> <p>6 Q. So from what time were the surveillance officers armed</p> <p>7 for the purposes of protecting themselves and others?</p> <p>8 A. The following day, on Wednesday 29 January.</p> <p>9 Q. Did that armed authority need to be renewed from day to</p> <p>10 day?</p> <p>11 A. That's correct.</p> <p>12 Q. Was it in fact renewed on the subsequent days?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. May we now put on the screen part of your report,</p> <p>15 INQ002700, page 26? We can blow up the table towards</p> <p>16 the top. Now can we see from this table -- the days</p> <p>17 from 29 January, the Wednesday, to 2 February, the</p> <p>18 Sunday on which the attack took place -- that the teams</p> <p>19 conducting the surveillance changed from shift to shift?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. And the numbers of surveillance officers varied between</p> <p>22 eight and ten?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. The third column gives the team number within the MO(3)</p> <p>25 department, is that right?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 36</p>

<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. And can we see that team 3 was involved in the early</p> <p>3 shift on Wednesday, 29 January?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. And the same team was involved in the main daytime shift</p> <p>6 on Saturday, 1 February.</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. And that same team was the team which was in place on</p> <p>9 2 February when the attack took place?</p> <p>10 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>11 Q. We can see that the numbers of officers in that team</p> <p>12 slightly varied?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Is it right that on 2 February there were eight officers</p> <p>15 in that team, but they were supported also by one</p> <p>16 officer on a motorcycle?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. There were nine surveillance officers involved on that</p> <p>19 day?</p> <p>20 A. I would have to check whether the officer on the</p> <p>21 motorcycle was included within the number, but I am sure</p> <p>22 that's right.</p> <p>23 Q. Is it right that from the 29th, the bulk of the officers</p> <p>24 on the team at any one time were armed with firearms?</p> <p>25 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 37</p>	<p>1 On the 26th, he attended the Crown Point food and</p> <p>2 wine store in SE17 and purchased a broom and bucket.</p> <p>3 On the 27th and 28th, he remained at the approved</p> <p>4 premises.</p> <p>5 On the 29th, he went to Streatham High Road, he went</p> <p>6 into Poundland, Lidl, Iceland, Sainsbury's, but no</p> <p>7 purchases were made.</p> <p>8 On 30 January, he walked to Diplasand Express with</p> <p>9 a female, who again is believed to be his mother, where</p> <p>10 they ate food. They then went to ALDI before returning</p> <p>11 by bus to the approved premises.</p> <p>12 Monday, 31 January, Sudesh Amman purchased a roll of</p> <p>13 brown tape, four bottles of Irn-Bru and a roll of</p> <p>14 aluminium foil from Poundland, and also looked at</p> <p>15 various building tools in Leyland before visiting the</p> <p>16 Low Price Store and looked at cutlery, but made no</p> <p>17 purchases.</p> <p>18 On 1 February, he went to a nearby chicken shop,</p> <p>19 then returned to his approved premises.</p> <p>20 Q. Take that off screen now.</p> <p>21 Looking at the next page of your report -- we don't</p> <p>22 need it on screen -- you have referred in that summary</p> <p>23 to two occasions when Sudesh Amman's mother was believed</p> <p>24 to have been seen with him. Did your other enquiries</p> <p>25 confirm that she saw him twice following his release?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 39</p>
<p>1 Q. On the day of the attack, 2 February 2020, what arms</p> <p>2 were the eight principal officers on the team carrying?</p> <p>3 A. All eight were carrying a taser, and seven of the eight</p> <p>4 were carrying a firearm.</p> <p>5 Q. May we now go to page 27 of your report and maximise the</p> <p>6 area at the bottom of the screen, the various bullet</p> <p>7 points.</p> <p>8 Actually, if we can maximise the area above, please,</p> <p>9 all the bullet points including those just above the</p> <p>10 photograph. Have you here set out in your report</p> <p>11 Sudesh Amman's movements between 23 January, his</p> <p>12 release, and 1 February?</p> <p>13 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>14 Q. Was that based upon your investigations, what you</p> <p>15 received from the surveillance teams, and also such</p> <p>16 sources as his GPS monitoring detail?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. You run through for us where Sudesh Amman went between</p> <p>19 these various days based on all that information.</p> <p>20 A. So, on 23 January, he remained at the approved premises.</p> <p>21 24 January, he travelled by bus to Croydon, where he</p> <p>22 was seen to pray in the street outside of McDonalds.</p> <p>23 On the 25th, he went to Lidl in SE19 with a female</p> <p>24 who is believed to be his mother, and later to Tesco's</p> <p>25 with another male resident from the approved premises.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 38</p>	<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Where did she visit him?</p> <p>3 A. She visited him at the approved premises.</p> <p>4 Q. Did she have anyone with her on those occasions?</p> <p>5 A. No, she was alone.</p> <p>6 Q. Based on your discussions with her, what happened on</p> <p>7 those occasions?</p> <p>8 A. She was bringing him food, clothing and £20 in cash on</p> <p>9 each occasion.</p> <p>10 Q. How did he seem to her on those occasions?</p> <p>11 A. He told her that he was bored, depressed and had no</p> <p>12 freedom or privacy.</p> <p>13 Q. When did she last see him?</p> <p>14 A. On 30 January.</p> <p>15 Q. In addition to those face-to-face meetings, did she tell</p> <p>16 you and did you confirm she'd spoken to him a number of</p> <p>17 times on the phone.</p> <p>18 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>19 Q. When was the last occasion that she spoke to him on the</p> <p>20 phone?</p> <p>21 A. On 2 February, at 1.30 pm.</p> <p>22 Q. Did he also have any form of contact with Rezwan Khan,</p> <p>23 the longstanding friend you told us about?</p> <p>24 A. He did. It was phone contact, but they never met in</p> <p>25 person after Sudesh Amman's release from prison.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 40</p>

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

<p>1 Q. Based on your team's discussions with Rezwan Khan, what 2 did he say about how Sudesh Amman seemed and what he was 3 interested in?</p> <p>4 A. Rezwan explained that Sudesh was excited at being out of 5 prison, and also that he wanted a girl and Rezwan was 6 trying to get some phone numbers for him.</p> <p>7 Q. When did Rezwan Khan last speak to Sudesh Amman?</p> <p>8 A. At 11.00 am on 2 February.</p> <p>9 Q. I am now going to ask you a little more detail about 10 Sudesh Amman's actions between 29 January and 11 2 February, which may have been of importance to the 12 surveillance officers or relevant to the attack. 13 I begin with 29 January 2020, which was the 14 Wednesday before the attack. Where did Sudesh Amman go 15 on that occasion?</p> <p>16 A. So he walked to Streatham High Road and went to a number 17 of shops, twice going into Lidl, Poundland, Sainsbury's 18 Local and Iceland.</p> <p>19 Q. If we bring up on screen a section of the jury bundle -- 20 this is in the jury's tab 4 -- first of all, page 6 of 21 that tab, INQ002682, page 6. 22 Do we see here a plan which shows the shops you told 23 us he visited on 29 January: Lidl, Poundland, 24 Sainsbury's Local and Iceland?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 41</p>	<p>1 Sainsbury's Local at 14.19.</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. And, in the bottom photograph, appearing to pick up 4 a quantity of bananas at 14.21?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Then page 10, the lower image, he's put the bunch of 7 bananas down and leaves the store at 14.22.</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Page 11, do we see likewise he enters Iceland at 14.23?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Before leaving very soon afterwards, 16 seconds 12 afterwards --</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. -- without making any purchase.</p> <p>15 A. Correct.</p> <p>16 Q. That is 14.23. 17 Page 12, do we see he was pictured walking along 18 Streatham High Road at 14.28?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Then page 13, 14.29, going back into LIDL?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. On the next page, page 14, leaving LIDL a minute later 23 without making a purchase?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. So a number of instances of him going into shops,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 43</p>
<p>1 Q. Can we see that they are all shops on the west side of 2 Streatham High Road, to the north of the Low Price 3 Store?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Did your investigation team form any view about what 6 might have been happening on this day?</p> <p>7 A. Yes, being able to look back at what happened, my view 8 is that he was conducting hostile reconnaissance.</p> <p>9 Q. Reconnaissance?</p> <p>10 A. Reconnaissance.</p> <p>11 Q. If we run through the pages of the jury bundle, can we 12 see what he did on that day. First of all, if we look 13 at page 6, we see that he entered Lidl at 14.06, before 14 leaving very shortly afterwards, at 14.07, without 15 making any purchases.</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Page 7, can we see that he entered Poundland at 14.14?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. And looked around the aisles?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. And page 8, you see further photographs of him wandering 22 the aisles at Poundland, then leaving at 14.17, three 23 minutes after he went in, without making any purchases.</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Page 9, you see him in the photographs entering</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 42</p>	<p>1 remaining for very short periods of time, and leaving 2 again?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. In your experience, as a counter terrorism officer, what 5 does that sort of behaviour indicate?</p> <p>6 A. That he's looking at the surroundings and looking at 7 what's in there.</p> <p>8 Q. But apparently without any clear intention to purchase?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Looking at paragraph 5.3 of your report, I am going to 11 ask you about 31 January 2020, the Friday. 12 When did Sudesh Amman leave the approved premises on 13 that day?</p> <p>14 A. At 11.14 in the morning.</p> <p>15 Q. Again we can follow his movements using the schematics 16 and photographs in the jury bundle. We will look at 17 some footage shortly. May we have on screen INQ002682, 18 page 16? We see from the upper image a photograph of 19 him leaving the approved premises as you told us at 20 11.14.</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Where did he go from there?</p> <p>23 A. He walked to Streatham High Road, and to the Leyland 24 store.</p> <p>25 Q. We see that he entered there and was inside at 11.26.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 44</p>

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. During which time he looked at some tools as you've told</p> <p>3 us.</p> <p>4 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>5 Q. Did he, in the event, select or buy any?</p> <p>6 A. No, he didn't.</p> <p>7 Q. Page 17, please. Do we see in the upper image that he</p> <p>8 entered Poundland at 11.37?</p> <p>9 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>10 Q. In the bottom image, we see sight of him having moved</p> <p>11 towards the till before purchasing various items. The</p> <p>12 time, I think, there given in small print as 13.58, is</p> <p>13 wrong; is that right?</p> <p>14 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>15 Q. It should, I think, be 11.47 and 49 seconds?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: Sorry to interrupt, but we are just</p> <p>18 going to have to have a short break. Perhaps we will</p> <p>19 just come back to correcting that time.</p> <p>20 MR HOUGH: Will do.</p> <p>21 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: Let's just have a look how we are</p> <p>22 doing.</p> <p>23 MR HOUGH: It is probably a good time for our mid-morning</p> <p>24 break.</p> <p>25 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: Let's do that. Let's make it our</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 45</p>	<p>1 pen out, there is another correction, I am afraid -- do</p> <p>2 we see from the top right image that he entered the Low</p> <p>3 Price Store at 11.52.59?</p> <p>4 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>5 Q. Then at 11.55 and 28 seconds -- so about 2 and a half</p> <p>6 minutes later -- he left the Low Price Store and walked</p> <p>7 north along Streattham High Road?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Then his return to the approved premises, do we need to</p> <p>10 make a correction here for a real time of 12.36 and 57</p> <p>11 seconds?</p> <p>12 A. Yes. That's right.</p> <p>13 Q. 12.36 and 57 seconds.</p> <p>14 Now, as for his time within the Low Price Store,</p> <p>15 that 2.5 minutes, when he was inside there, is there any</p> <p>16 CCTV showing what he did inside?</p> <p>17 A. No, there's not.</p> <p>18 Q. However, was he observed doing anything when inside?</p> <p>19 A. He went in for three minutes and the shopkeeper</p> <p>20 describes in his statement where he stood. I just need</p> <p>21 to refresh my memory on what he says.</p> <p>22 Q. Your page 35, paragraph 5. 27. 5.26 on the previous</p> <p>23 page gives a fuller account.</p> <p>24 A. Mr Singh, who was working in the store recognised</p> <p>25 Mr Amman from the previous day -- sorry, recognised the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 47</p>
<p>1 mid-morning break. We will have 15 minutes.</p> <p>2 (11.16 am)</p> <p>3 (A short break)</p> <p>4 (11.32 am)</p> <p>5 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: Mr Hough, on page 17 we had got into</p> <p>6 Poundland at 11.37.08.</p> <p>7 MR HOUGH: Yes.</p> <p>8 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: And I think the bottom time --</p> <p>9 MR HOUGH: It should be 11.47.49.</p> <p>10 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: Let me just correct that. 11.47.49.</p> <p>11 So just over ten minutes in Poundland?</p> <p>12 MR HOUGH: That is just over 10 minutes in Poundland up to</p> <p>13 that point in time.</p> <p>14 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: I am with you.</p> <p>15 MR HOUGH: Then, Mr Williams, we move to page 18 and can you</p> <p>16 confirm that 11.48 and 21 seconds, he's at the till</p> <p>17 purchasing, as we see, parcel tape, four Im-Bru bottles</p> <p>18 and tin foil, for which he pays cash?</p> <p>19 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>20 Q. If we look at the lower image, can we see he exits</p> <p>21 Poundland with his purchases at 11.49, so after about 12</p> <p>22 minutes?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>25 MR HOUGH: Then if we move on to page 19 -- if you keep your</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 46</p>	<p>1 man in the beanie hat as having been in the store before</p> <p>2 and described he was dressed exactly the same and</p> <p>3 remembered how he stood near the knife section for about</p> <p>4 30 seconds just looking before leaving.</p> <p>5 Q. We will hear more evidence from the surveillance</p> <p>6 officers about what he did inside on that day, but the</p> <p>7 shopkeeper remembered him just looking at the knife</p> <p>8 section for about 30 seconds on that occasion?</p> <p>9 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>10 Q. We can take the images off screen now. I am now looking</p> <p>11 at your paragraph 5.10, on page 30.</p> <p>12 As a result of his behaviour, did the police</p> <p>13 officers and Security Service officers arrange</p> <p>14 a meeting?</p> <p>15 A. Yes, they did. That's right.</p> <p>16 Q. Was that a joint operational team meeting held on the</p> <p>17 late afternoon/early evening of Friday the 31st?</p> <p>18 A. Yes. That's right.</p> <p>19 Q. What decision was made at that meeting about the</p> <p>20 surveillance coverage of Sudesh Amman?</p> <p>21 A. The decision was made to increase the surveillance</p> <p>22 posture to 24/7 surveillance.</p> <p>23 Q. What was it in particular that prompted that decision?</p> <p>24 A. There were particular concerns that his purchases could</p> <p>25 be used to construct a hoax IED belt.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 48</p>

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

<p>1 Q. Was consideration given at that meeting to the</p> <p>2 possibility of arresting Sudesh Amman?</p> <p>3 A. Yes, it was, but no offences were identified.</p> <p>4 Q. Did the team make decisions as to something called</p> <p>5 tipping points?</p> <p>6 A. Yes, they did, that's right.</p> <p>7 Q. In simple terms, what is a tipping point for the</p> <p>8 purposes of an operation?</p> <p>9 A. It's a set response should a certain behaviour take</p> <p>10 place.</p> <p>11 Q. Can we put on screen INQ002700, page 31.</p> <p>12 May we maximise the table at the top? We see from</p> <p>13 this table that the investigation team identified</p> <p>14 a number of tipping points. First of all, if he</p> <p>15 breached his overnight curfew, so if he went out during</p> <p>16 the curfew hours at night, he would be arrested for</p> <p>17 conduct preparatory to terrorism?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Then if he breached his daytime curfew, there would be</p> <p>20 a report to the Terrorist Offender Management Unit for</p> <p>21 consultation with the Probation Service about</p> <p>22 appropriate action?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Thirdly, if he entered the exclusion zone -- is that the</p> <p>25 area, for example, of central London he was not supposed</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 49</p>	<p>1 Now, looking at paragraph 5.14 and following of your</p> <p>2 report, on the day of the attack, Sunday, 2 February,</p> <p>3 did you discover anything about what Sudesh Amman did</p> <p>4 before leaving the approved premises?</p> <p>5 A. Yes. At about 6.30 in the morning, he approached</p> <p>6 another resident of the approved premises and asked if</p> <p>7 that resident could drive him to Streatham later that</p> <p>8 day, but the request was refused because the resident</p> <p>9 had other plans.</p> <p>10 Q. Then was Sudesh Amman also seen between 11.00 am and</p> <p>11 12.00 noon by a fellow resident, Mr Koubar, from whom</p> <p>12 the jury will hear?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Before he left the approved premises at just before 1.25</p> <p>15 that day, was anything unusual noted by anybody at the</p> <p>16 approved premises about him or his actions?</p> <p>17 A. No, nothing unusual.</p> <p>18 Q. Mr Williams, as we have heard, a compilation video has</p> <p>19 been prepared of relevant CCTV footage on days before</p> <p>20 the attack and on the day of the attack. For the days</p> <p>21 before the attack I am just going to show some footage</p> <p>22 of 31 January 2020, with your assistance: that Friday</p> <p>23 when Sudesh Amman purchased the items later used to make</p> <p>24 the hoax IED belt.</p> <p>25 A. Okay.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 51</p>
<p>1 to go in?</p> <p>2 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>3 Q. If he did that, then similarly he would be arrested for</p> <p>4 conduct preparatory to terrorism?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Fourthly, if he purchased a knife while out and about,</p> <p>7 but it remained in packaging, the response was to be</p> <p>8 that no offence had been committed but he would be</p> <p>9 allowed to return to the approved premises and next time</p> <p>10 he left he would be subject to stop and search?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Fifthly, if he purchased a knife and removed it from the</p> <p>13 packaging, he would be immediately arrested for</p> <p>14 possession of an offensive weapon?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. If we look at the next paragraph, paragraph 5.13, if we</p> <p>17 go down the page, we see from your report that an</p> <p>18 additional tipping point was added, that if Sudesh Amman</p> <p>19 was believed to have made a mock-up of a suicide vest or</p> <p>20 any intelligence was reported he was preparing an</p> <p>21 attack, the police would intervene?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. In simple terms, what would such an intervention be?</p> <p>24 A. He would be arrested.</p> <p>25 Q. We can take that off screen now.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 50</p>	<p>1 Q. May we have on the screen, please, INQ003523, at counter</p> <p>2 number 1307. May we play on, please.</p> <p>3 (video played)</p> <p>4 Can you confirm we are first seeing CCTV footage</p> <p>5 from a bus, picking up Sudesh Amman who has been</p> <p>6 highlighted there?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. This is, I think, stopping at a bus stop near the</p> <p>9 approved premises?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. The next clips we will see him get on the bus, 11.17 am,</p> <p>12 and use his mobile phone?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Operator, is it possible to move forward by about</p> <p>15 7 minutes and 30 seconds to tape counter to 2227?</p> <p>16 Now I think we are going to see Sudesh Amman</p> <p>17 entering the Leyland store?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. You can see he's walking quite slowly. He walks past</p> <p>20 the entrance to the store. Then he walks back shortly</p> <p>21 afterwards, 11.27 and 35 seconds entering the store.</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. We can see his movements within the store from a couple</p> <p>24 of different cameras, I think?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 52</p>

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

<p>1 Q. Pause here, please.</p> <p>2 Now, could we see there at 11.27.51, the time when</p> <p>3 he was seen looking at the display of tools which you</p> <p>4 described?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Play on, please.</p> <p>7 You can actually see his ankle tag on some of this</p> <p>8 footage as well, I think?</p> <p>9 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>10 Q. There he is leaving the store at 11.28.23 -- now 26 --</p> <p>11 looking over his shoulder as he goes?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Now I think we are seeing some footage from cameras in</p> <p>14 Poundland?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Showing him entering. Pause there, please.</p> <p>17 That's given a screen time 12.34, but I think the</p> <p>18 correct time is 11.37.</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. As we saw from the images in the jury bundle.</p> <p>21 Play on, please. We see, I think, now a number of</p> <p>22 clips showing him walking around the aisles using his</p> <p>23 mobile phone at times, and collecting a number of items</p> <p>24 including a roll of tin foil?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 53</p>	<p>1 south on Streatham High Road and at 11.53.02, entering</p> <p>2 the Low Price Store?</p> <p>3 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>4 Q. Can we move forward, please, to tape counter 24 minutes</p> <p>5 and 20 seconds, thereabouts. We will see him leave at</p> <p>6 11.55 and 24 seconds, two minutes and 22 seconds in the</p> <p>7 store.</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. He leaves to turn left and walk north?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. We can stop there, please.</p> <p>12 Can you confirm that after that day, officers</p> <p>13 involved in the investigation into Sudesh Amman</p> <p>14 purchased the same items he'd purchased from Poundland</p> <p>15 and took a photo of those in order to show to</p> <p>16 surveillance officers on subsequent days?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 MR HOUGH: Thank you very much. Those are the questions</p> <p>19 I have for you. It may be that others will have some</p> <p>20 further questions.</p> <p>21 Questions by MR MENON</p> <p>22 MR MENON: Good afternoon, sir. I ask questions in regard</p> <p>23 to the family.</p> <p>24 There are two general topics I want to deal with,</p> <p>25 I want to go backwards. I want to deal firstly with the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 55</p>
<p>1 Q. As well as buying the items, he's wandering around the</p> <p>2 store?</p> <p>3 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>4 Q. Pause here. We can see at the screen time of</p> <p>5 12.43.52 -- the actual time is 11.46.52 -- he's</p> <p>6 approaching the tills with his items?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Play on, please. At screen time 12.44.06, actual time</p> <p>9 11.47.06, he's putting his items onto the counter. We</p> <p>10 will see those shown more clearly in a moment.</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. We see here the camera directly over the till. Can we</p> <p>13 pause there: we can see the items he's purchased from</p> <p>14 above, the four bottles of Irn-Bru, the roll of parcel</p> <p>15 tape and the kitchen foil?</p> <p>16 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>17 Q. We can see, as you told us, that he pays for that in</p> <p>18 cash and coinage?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Pause there. We saw him leaving Poundland and turning</p> <p>21 right at screen time 12.45.10, correct time 11.48.10?</p> <p>22 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>23 Q. Play on, please.</p> <p>24 We are now looking at a different source of footage,</p> <p>25 the council CCTV camera showing Sudesh Amman walking</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 54</p>	<p>1 10 days following Mr Amman's release, and then look at</p> <p>2 the time that he was in prison.</p> <p>3 Now, part of your investigation conducted by your</p> <p>4 SO15 team was to look at the decisions that had been</p> <p>5 made by the police during that ten-day period following</p> <p>6 release?</p> <p>7 A. Our investigation was post event, and the IOPC</p> <p>8 investigated the role of the police in the event</p> <p>9 investigation.</p> <p>10 Q. The IOPC being, for the jury's benefit?</p> <p>11 A. Sorry, the Independent Office for Police Conduct.</p> <p>12 Q. Yes. I appreciate your primary consideration was to</p> <p>13 determine, I assume, whether this was a lone wolf attack</p> <p>14 or whether Mr Amman was work together with others?</p> <p>15 A. It certainly was in the first instance.</p> <p>16 Q. Yes?</p> <p>17 A. Then, as time went on, to assist the Coroner in the</p> <p>18 coronial process.</p> <p>19 Q. But did members of your team actually speak to any of</p> <p>20 the primary decision-makers who were involved in that</p> <p>21 surveillance operation, in putting together the report</p> <p>22 that you have been taken through this morning?</p> <p>23 A. So the key police witnesses that were identified were</p> <p>24 engaged in the post-incident process and provided their</p> <p>25 accounts through that process.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 56</p>

<p>1 Q. Can we have a look at a couple of pages of that report, 2 please, on the screen? The reference is INQ002700. If 3 we could turn, please, to page 25. Paragraph 4.22, 4 please, and subsequent paragraphs. I am just going to 5 go through this line by line. 6 "Advice in respect of armed surveillance was first 7 sought from the Tactical Firearms Commander on 8 24 January 2020 ..." 9 So that is the day after his release from custody? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. "... but the operation was deemed not to meet the 12 threshold for the deployment of armed officers." 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. That's why we have heard that for that initial period of 15 four or five days the surveillance was unarmed? 16 A. That's right. 17 Q. "On Tuesday 28 January 2020 the surveillance operation 18 changed and a review of information led to the armed 19 status of the operation being reassessed. An 20 application for armed surveillance was made to Firearms 21 Commanders. This was approved. As a result Amman was 22 now under 24/7 armed surveillance." 23 In your oral evidence a few minutes ago, you added 24 this. In relation to the reconsideration of that 25 status, you said something to the effect -- and correct</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 57</p>	<p>1 well, rightly, we now know -- that he's being followed. 2 He's trying to see whether he can spot, perhaps, any of 3 those following? 4 A. I am coming to this with the benefit of looking back at 5 what we know now. 6 Q. I understand. 7 A. As you will appreciate, I can't talk to what the officer 8 at the time believed. You will hear from them 9 separately. But, looking back, yes. 10 Q. Other than those observations of his suspicious 11 behaviour, was there anything else -- I make it clear, 12 I am not interested in the source of the intelligence, 13 in other words, was it a human intelligence source or 14 a covert recording device; I am really not interested in 15 that. It is the content of the intelligence I am 16 interested in. Was there any other intelligence which 17 led the police to take the view that this surveillance 18 operation needed now to become armed? 19 A. Not to my knowledge. Again, I think the key point there 20 is that you are going to hear from those making those 21 decisions that will know the ins and outs. 22 Q. Thank you. The reason I ask that is, looking at the 23 same page, paragraph 4.24 you say this: 24 "On 28 January ... due to a change in intelligence, 25 the [tactical firearms commander] authorised armed</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 59</p>
<p>1 me if I have this wrong -- that one of the 2 considerations was Mr Amman's suspicious behaviour? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. So what was the suspicious behaviour that you were 5 alluding to between 23 and 28 January when that 6 application for firearms authorisation was made? 7 A. Sure. So obviously I can't talk to the mindset of those 8 that were involved at the time -- 9 Q. Yes. 10 A. -- but what I refer to is the apparent anti-surveillance 11 that was noted by the surveillance officers. 12 Q. Sorry, you use the phrase "anti-surveillance" now. 13 I think you used the phrase "reconnaissance" before. 14 What you are referring to was it appeared to -- and 15 clearly we will hear from the relevant officers in due 16 course, but what you are referring to is that those 17 involved in the surveillance operation believed that 18 some of Mr Amman's movements going from shop to shop, 19 not buying anything, looking around, you know, going one 20 direction and going in another direction, were either 21 reconnaissance -- in other words he's planning 22 something, yes? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Yes, or anti-surveillance or counter surveillance? In 25 other words, he seems to believe, rightly or wrongly --</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 58</p>	<p>1 surveillance in order that the surveillance team could 2 protect themselves or others." 3 Are you saying as part of that investigation you 4 didn't enquire specifically as to what the intelligence 5 was that had led to an application for firearms 6 authorisation? 7 A. HA6 sets out his position and why he made those firearms 8 applications, and the firearms commanders set out why 9 they made their decisions. 10 Q. Very well. We can see further along that paragraph that 11 the first armed deployment began at about 6 am on the 12 29th itself, is that right? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. As you explained, it was renewed on a daily basis, as it 15 has to be in the circumstances? 16 A. That's right. 17 Q. Turning then two pages forward, please, to page 27, you 18 have been taken through this already. It is the sort of 19 day-by-day chronology in which you summarise the 20 surveillance. Dealing with that reconnaissance or 21 counter surveillance that you have mentioned, that you 22 specifically mentioned in relation to 29 January when he 23 goes into, I think, four shops and buys nothing, 24 certainly by the end of 29 January, if not before, the 25 police were alive to the fact that Sudesh Amman appeared</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 60</p>

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

<p>1 to be conducting this kind of reconnaissance or counter 2 surveillance?</p> <p>3 A. Yes. I think it is important, probably, to split the 4 two. The reconnaissance, I can take the view looking 5 back at what we know now, but the anti-surveillance I do 6 not.</p> <p>7 Q. No criticism at all. This must have been an extremely 8 worrying development to those who were managing this 9 matter, in the context of everything that you told us 10 about in terms of Mr Amman's time at Belmarsh prison?</p> <p>11 A. I don't think I can speak to their mindset or what they 12 believed at the time.</p> <p>13 Q. As a matter of logic, if someone is released from 14 custody and is deemed to be high risk -- which he 15 clearly was and, given what subsequently happened, 16 justifiably so -- and in the next five or six days he's 17 behaving in the way that he's observed to be behaving, 18 that must, as a matter of simple logic, have been 19 a matter of supreme concern to those who were managing 20 the operation. Don't you confirm that, having been the 21 investigating officer?</p> <p>22 A. Yes, now, looking back, but again I don't want to talk 23 to the views and beliefs of others, especially because 24 they are going to speak themselves.</p> <p>25 Q. Let's move on then to the 31st and take these shop</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 61</p>	<p>1 be able to explain that.</p> <p>2 Q. Again, I appreciate that that, but we are not going to 3 hear from him for a couple of days so I want to use the 4 opportunity to ask you about it. Not only did the 5 police suspect that those purchases could be used to 6 create a fake suicide vest, that suspicion was actually 7 well-founded, because that's exactly what they were 8 subsequently used for.</p> <p>9 A. And looking back now, we see that.</p> <p>10 Q. But it is not about hindsight. It is not about looking 11 back. The police on the day realised that, didn't they, 12 as did MI5?</p> <p>13 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>14 Q. Hence that meeting that you told us about that took 15 place later that afternoon?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Where surveillance was increased to 24 hours armed?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Then finally, just to complete the chronology, he then 20 goes to the Low Price Store, from where two days later 21 he steals the knife, and appears to show an interest in 22 that very same section of the shop.</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Again, just to be clear about this, you mentioned that 25 at some stage the shopkeeper was spoken to about that.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 63</p>
<p>1 visits one by one. Firstly Leyland. We have watched 2 the CCTV. He appears to show passing interest -- 3 I don't want to exaggerate the point -- to a section 4 where there are some tools; is that right?</p> <p>5 A. Yes. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. I was trying to see what tools they were. Are we 7 talking about screwdrivers? What tools are we talking 8 about?</p> <p>9 A. I don't know. I would have to check.</p> <p>10 Q. We will see what others have to say about that. Then he 11 leaves the shop, that particular shop, not having 12 purchased anything in Leyland.</p> <p>13 Then we have the Poundland trip. Again, just for 14 the avoidance of doubt, I entirely accept that taking 15 these items individually -- brown tape, aluminium foil, 16 four plastic bottles of Im-Bru -- those purchases in 17 isolation if made, for example, by you or I hardly are 18 suspicious. But in the context of this case and what 19 was in the state of mind of senior police officers on 20 the 31st, the fact that he bought these items and no 21 other items from that shop must have been a matter of 22 extreme concern?</p> <p>23 A. In respect of, like you say, buying those items is not 24 unlawful in itself. As to what their mindset was at the 25 time, again you are going to hear from HA6 and he will</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 62</p>	<p>1 Was he spoken to between the 31st and 2nd, or was he 2 spoken to after the events of 2 February?</p> <p>3 A. Post event.</p> <p>4 Q. Post event?</p> <p>5 A. Post 2 February.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. So what did the police know about the visit to 7 the Low Price Store at the time of that meeting that was 8 convened between the police and MI5 about the visit to 9 the Low Price Store?</p> <p>10 A. I would have to check the event records to be clear on 11 that.</p> <p>12 Q. You can't help on that?</p> <p>13 A. No, I would have to check.</p> <p>14 MR HOUGH: I might be able to assist. We will hear some 15 direct evidence about the detailed observations at that 16 point.</p> <p>17 MR MENON: I appreciate that. There are so many witnesses 18 covering overlapping issues, but I am trying to set the 19 context, I hope fairly.</p> <p>20 MR HOUGH: Understood.</p> <p>21 MR MENON: Turning then to the meeting. I appreciate you 22 were not present and if you can't answer this, please 23 say so. You have said that consideration was given at 24 that meeting to arresting Sudesh Amman because of the 25 purchases in particular. I think you used this phrase,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 64</p>

<p>1 "No offences were identified?"</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. So who told you that?</p> <p>4 A. That's as a result of the meeting, that came out of the</p> <p>5 meeting. That's my understanding.</p> <p>6 Q. Yes, but who did -- I am assuming that either you or</p> <p>7 a member of your investigating team must have spoken to</p> <p>8 somebody who was actually at that meeting where that</p> <p>9 decision was made not to arrest Mr Amman?</p> <p>10 A. I would need to check the notes, but I understand HA6</p> <p>11 talks about that in his account.</p> <p>12 Q. So when you say the decision -- when you say no criminal</p> <p>13 offence was identified, you are simply repeating what</p> <p>14 HA6 is going to tell the jury in due course? You can't</p> <p>15 take it any further than that?</p> <p>16 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>17 Q. You don't know what the thinking was of those present at</p> <p>18 that meeting?</p> <p>19 A. No --</p> <p>20 Q. You can't help, for example, on what I suggest was the</p> <p>21 central issue, which is this: did those who attended</p> <p>22 that meeting conclude that there was no power of arrest</p> <p>23 at all; in other words, it would be unlawful to arrest</p> <p>24 Mr Amman? Or did they conclude that there was a power</p> <p>25 of arrest but in the exercise of the discretion of the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 65</p>	<p>1 A. Not that I am aware of.</p> <p>2 Q. Thank you. I do not think you dealt with 1 February.</p> <p>3 This is the day after the purchases, and the day before</p> <p>4 the attack. Am I right that Mr Amman only left the</p> <p>5 premises once on that day, and that was to go to</p> <p>6 a nearby chicken shop?</p> <p>7 A. That's my understanding, yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Was any consideration given by the police in relation to</p> <p>9 that short time that he was away from the premises to</p> <p>10 search the room and see whether he had constructed</p> <p>11 anything?</p> <p>12 A. I am terribly sorry. Again, I can't speak to the</p> <p>13 mindset and what was in the officers' minds at the time.</p> <p>14 Q. Thank you. That's all I ask about that ten-day period.</p> <p>15 Now, moving backwards to the prison, the jury knows</p> <p>16 that Mr Amman was remanded in custody at Belmarsh in May</p> <p>17 2018.</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Subsequently pleaded guilty and was sentenced to</p> <p>20 a 40-month sentence and remained there for the duration</p> <p>21 of his time of imprisonment until January 2020.</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. 20 months in total.</p> <p>24 Just looking at this globally, during that 20-month</p> <p>25 period, as with all prisoners who are either charged</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 67</p>
<p>1 officers the decision was made not to arrest him and</p> <p>2 rather keep him under continued surveillance?</p> <p>3 You can't help on that?</p> <p>4 A. No, and I think it is best that HA6 covers that topic</p> <p>5 and I think he's intending to do that later this week.</p> <p>6 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>7 Can you assist on this: did the police ever search</p> <p>8 Mr Amman's room in the approved premises in that ten-day</p> <p>9 period?</p> <p>10 A. Before the attack?</p> <p>11 Q. Before the attack.</p> <p>12 A. No, not that I am aware of, they didn't.</p> <p>13 Q. Can you assist with whether the police ever asked</p> <p>14 anybody working at the approved premises to search the</p> <p>15 room during that ten-day period?</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 Q. You mean no, you can't help, or no one asked?</p> <p>18 A. Sorry --</p> <p>19 Q. It was my fault, the question was rather vague.</p> <p>20 A. Not that I am aware of.</p> <p>21 Q. Not that you are aware of. No one was asked.</p> <p>22 Do you know whether anybody in the police called</p> <p>23 anybody at the approved premises about the purchases of</p> <p>24 the brown tape, aluminium foil and Irn-Bru bottles,</p> <p>25 whether that was communicated to anybody there?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 66</p>	<p>1 with terrorist offences or have been convicted of</p> <p>2 terrorism offences, the various agencies involved are</p> <p>3 regularly communicating with each other and conducting</p> <p>4 risk assessments, as you have explained?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. We are talking about obviously the Prison Service, the</p> <p>7 Metropolitan Police in this case, the probation</p> <p>8 authorities and any psychological or psychiatric</p> <p>9 experts, mentors et cetera.</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. So the police, in particular SO15, obviously, would have</p> <p>12 been receiving regular information from Belmarsh Prison</p> <p>13 as to what was happening -- not just with Mr Amman,</p> <p>14 others who were present, charged or convicted of those</p> <p>15 type of offences, yes?</p> <p>16 A. Yes. Quite when those reports would have come through,</p> <p>17 I don't know --</p> <p>18 Q. I am just dealing with the generality for the moment.</p> <p>19 Would there also have been information flowing the other</p> <p>20 way, so if the police became aware of information that</p> <p>21 you thought might be important to the Prison Service in</p> <p>22 terms of those who were in their charge, that you would</p> <p>23 pass the information on to the Prison Service as well?</p> <p>24 A. I can't talk about the specifics of this, because</p> <p>25 I don't know, but there is a mechanism for that to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 68</p>

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

<p>1 happen, yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Could we have a look at the letter that you have</p> <p>3 referred to that was written by Detective Chief</p> <p>4 Superintendent Boon on 15 January 2020. The reference</p> <p>5 is INQ001450, please.</p> <p>6 Thank you very much. Just before we go to the text</p> <p>7 itself, you have already explained that the purpose of</p> <p>8 this letter was to see whether the governor of Belmarsh</p> <p>9 Prison was prepared to delay Mr Amman's release?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. I am summarising it. If we could just look at the</p> <p>12 content of this.</p> <p>13 2nd paragraph:</p> <p>14 "On 3 January 2020, Mr Amman jumped on to the</p> <p>15 netting covering the void between the landings of the</p> <p>16 wing. He was charged by your staff with intentionally</p> <p>17 or recklessly endangering the life of others, however,</p> <p>18 it is understood that due to the imminence of his</p> <p>19 release, there will not be sufficient time for an</p> <p>20 adjudication to be imposed for this matter. It is</p> <p>21 understood that this act was in protest against the</p> <p>22 recent death of the Muslim inmate. This letter is to</p> <p>23 respectfully request your decision not to proceed with</p> <p>24 the prison adjudication for the offence is reconsidered.</p> <p>25 In order to assist you, I have referenced below details</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 69</p>	<p>1 "This place is a blessing ... Hugging and salaaming</p> <p>2 the brothers. So beautiful. Barely any fitnah</p> <p>3 ['fitnah' being 'conflict'] in jail."</p> <p>4 Do you see that?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. It goes on to say:</p> <p>7 "I pray 5 times a day."</p> <p>8 Et cetera. Then a reference to his mother in</p> <p>9 August?</p> <p>10 A. That's right.</p> <p>11 Q. Saying he wanted the death penalty as there is no point</p> <p>12 in prison and death is good in Islam?</p> <p>13 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>14 Q. Then October 2018, again before he's pleaded guilty, a</p> <p>15 strong loathing towards non-Muslims; an aspiration to</p> <p>16 commit an attack; a desire to go to the afterlife;</p> <p>17 a desire to kill the Queen; a desire to become a suicide</p> <p>18 bomber; a desire to join ISIS; regret that he had not</p> <p>19 been the one to kill Lee Rigby, the soldier killed in</p> <p>20 a terrorist attack; the view that anyone who does not</p> <p>21 share his views is a nonbeliever.</p> <p>22 All this is obviously of deep concern to all</p> <p>23 concerned?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Yes. Intelligence later that month that he's been</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 71</p>
<p>1 of his sentence and the concerning reporting by your</p> <p>2 staff over the past 18 months."</p> <p>3 Then we have the details of his conviction and</p> <p>4 sentence in the next paragraph, don't we?</p> <p>5 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>6 Q. Then we have a summary of a number of intelligence</p> <p>7 reports that the police had clearly received from</p> <p>8 Belmarsh indicating worrying behaviour by Mr Amman</p> <p>9 during his time in custody?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Just to go through it -- I know other witnesses are</p> <p>12 going to deal with this, but we need to lay the</p> <p>13 foundation for what I am really interested in, officer.</p> <p>14 July 2018, so he's was yet to plead guilty, he was</p> <p>15 heard shouting in Arabic that the prison was full of</p> <p>16 non-believers and everyone will come under the black</p> <p>17 flag, yes?</p> <p>18 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>19 Q. Then the day after, a letter to his mother, clearly read</p> <p>20 by the prison authorities, as is normal, in which he's</p> <p>21 expressing happiness, really, of being in a prison with</p> <p>22 others charged and convicted of terrorist offences,</p> <p>23 isn't he?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Going to the top of the next page, he said:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 70</p>	<p>1 mixing with high-profile prisoners, sharing CDs. Then</p> <p>2 this:</p> <p>3 "Throughout this period, Amman was assessed to have</p> <p>4 extremist views and be involved in radicalising other</p> <p>5 inmates. He had been associating with a number of</p> <p>6 [Terrorism Act] offenders ..."</p> <p>7 And there is a list of names. I will ask the</p> <p>8 relevant authorities in Belmarsh more about this, but</p> <p>9 just to point out two names on this list and ask for</p> <p>10 assistance, if you can give it.</p> <p>11 Hashim Abedi, the penultimate name on this page, for</p> <p>12 those who don't know, this is the brother of the</p> <p>13 Manchester Arena suicide bomber, isn't it?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. You must know that from your general knowledge?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Subsequently convicted by a jury of 22 counts of murder</p> <p>18 and sentenced to life in prison with 55-year minimum?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. So this is one of the people, apparently, according to</p> <p>21 this letter, that Sudesh Amman was associating with at</p> <p>22 Belmarsh Prison?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Obviously that is worrying for obvious reasons?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 72</p>

<p>1 Q. The other name I want to highlight is the third name on 2 the list, Mohiussunnath Chowdhury. Do you see that? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Do you know anything about that, does that name ring any 5 bells to you? 6 A. No. 7 Q. You know nothing about that man or why he was in 8 Belmarsh, so it would be pointless in the circumstances 9 me asking you anything about it? 10 A. No, sorry. 11 Q. Very well. In any event, obviously this information had 12 been passed to the police by the prison authorities and 13 Detective Chief Superintendent Boon is citing the 14 information back and saying, "Look, this is all part of 15 a bigger picture, we need to take this into account", 16 yes? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Turn to the final page of the letter, please. The 19 reference there just under the first box to the 20 handwritten notes found in Mr Amman's cell weeks before 21 his release? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Yes. In English and Arabic, in which allegiance has 24 been pledged to Islamic State and its then leader, yes? 25 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 73</p>	<p>1 You were asked about a number of the aspects of 2 Mr Amman's behaviour during the period leading up to the 3 attack following his release. 4 It was put to you that aspects of that behaviour 5 would have been of extreme concern to individuals who 6 were monitoring him. You quite properly said it was for 7 those individuals to tell the jury how concerned they 8 were. I will not revisit that. 9 But what you can say, I think, is what was done by 10 the individuals responsible for monitoring Mr Amman 11 during that period. Is that right? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Now, insofar as the anti-surveillance behaviour is 14 concerned, there was, I think, a review of the 15 intelligence including information relating to 16 Mr Amman's behaviour on 28 January; is that right? 17 A. That's right. 18 Q. What was the outcome of that review of the totality as 19 it stood at that point? 20 A. That the risk was such that the use of armed assets 21 should be applied for. 22 Q. The operation was, in simple terms, upgraded to an armed 23 operation in part because of the anti-surveillance 24 behaviour that had been observed, is that right? 25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 75</p>
<p>1 Q. Then finally, the final paragraph on the page: 2 "It remains the view of the senior investigating 3 officer BX143 that Mr Amman poses a significant risk to 4 the public upon his release on licence on Thursday 5 23 January 2020. I would respectfully ask you to 6 consider if, based [on] the incident on 3 January ..." 7 That's the jumping onto the netting? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. "... there are any additional measures that could be 10 imposed which would delay of release of Mr Amman in 11 order to assist mitigate the significant risk he poses 12 to the public upon release." 13 A. Yes, that's right. 14 Q. As you have indicated, the response which we will hear 15 about, I think, from the next witness, was that there 16 was nothing, in effect, the prison authorities could do 17 and he had to be automatically released, as the law 18 required, on 23 January? 19 A. Yes. 20 MR MENON: Thank you. 21 Questions by MR SHELDON 22 MR SHELDON: Good afternoon, Chief Inspector Williams. I 23 should introduce myself for the benefit of jury. My 24 name is Neil Sheldon. I act for the Metropolitan Police 25 Service. Just a couple of very short points.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 74</p>	<p>1 Q. Next, please, the purchases at Poundland. Can you 2 please remind us, in light of the questions you were 3 asked, what was done in response to the concerns about 4 those purchases? 5 A. The surveillance posture was increased to 24/7 6 surveillance. 7 Q. Yes. There was, I think as you explained, an emergency 8 meeting that evening? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Involving who? 11 A. SO15 and MI5. 12 Q. At which a number of decisions were taken, including the 13 upgrading of the operation to 24 hours? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And also, I think, as you explained to Mr Hough, the 16 agreement of a series of tipping points? 17 A. Yes, that's right. 18 Q. Thank you. 19 Next, please, I just want to identify what may be 20 a significant difference between reconnaissance and 21 anti-surveillance, as they have been described in the 22 course of your evidence. 23 Looking back at Mr Amman's movement in the lead-up 24 to the attack through the CCTV that we have been looking 25 at, we can see with the benefit of hindsight that he</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 76</p>

<p>1 visited a number of locations related to locations that</p> <p>2 he -- related to locations relevant to the attack?</p> <p>3 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>4 Q. They include the Low Price Store from which he snatched</p> <p>5 the knife?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. When you talk about reconnaissance, from your</p> <p>8 perspective, what are you talking about?</p> <p>9 A. I am talking about him looking at those areas and</p> <p>10 planning it in his mind, looking at where things are,</p> <p>11 how things are set out, the area that is within the sort</p> <p>12 of security arrangements, what is accessible.</p> <p>13 Q. So, knowing what you know now about what he eventually</p> <p>14 did, you are in a position to interpret some of those</p> <p>15 earlier activities; is that right?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. But that is, so we are clear, on the basis of hindsight?</p> <p>18 A. So we are abundantly clear, it is looking back knowing</p> <p>19 what we see now. If I was in that position at the time,</p> <p>20 then I would not be able to make the same -- the same</p> <p>21 view.</p> <p>22 Q. Anti-surveillance is something different, isn't it?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. What sort of behaviour are we talking about when we talk</p> <p>25 about anti-surveillance?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 77</p>	<p>1 MR HOUGH: DCI Williams, I think that is all we have for</p> <p>2 you. Thank you very much for your evidence.</p> <p>3 A. Thank you.</p> <p>4 (The witness was released)</p> <p>5 MR HOUGH: Sir, the next witness is Jenny Louis.</p> <p>6 MS JENNY LOUIS (sworn).</p> <p>7 Questions by MR HOUGH</p> <p>8 MR HOUGH: Would you please give your full name for the</p> <p>9 court record?</p> <p>10 A. Jenny Louis.</p> <p>11 Q. Ms Louis, you understand I am asking you questions first</p> <p>12 on behalf of the Coroner.</p> <p>13 In early 2020, the period of time we are</p> <p>14 particularly focused upon, what was your job?</p> <p>15 A. In early 2020, I was a deputy governor. The role is the</p> <p>16 second in charge at Belmarsh Prison.</p> <p>17 Q. Since then, have you been promoted?</p> <p>18 A. Yes, I have. In February of this year I was made the</p> <p>19 governing governor of Belmarsh.</p> <p>20 Q. Approximately how long have you worked in the Prison</p> <p>21 Service?</p> <p>22 A. 32 years.</p> <p>23 Q. You appreciate your evidence today is to help the jury</p> <p>24 by addressing Sudesh Amman's time in prison and what was</p> <p>25 known about him by the prison authorities.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 79</p>
<p>1 A. That might be, for example, looking in a glass shop</p> <p>2 window to see if somebody is following you, behaviour</p> <p>3 such as that.</p> <p>4 Q. Now, that was observed by the officers at the time,</p> <p>5 wasn't it?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. And fed in, as you have explained, to the upgrading of</p> <p>8 the operation?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Finally, please, you were asked some questions by</p> <p>11 Mr Menon about what the officers involved at the time</p> <p>12 understood or, as he put it, realised, about the</p> <p>13 purchases made in Poundland. I just want to revisit</p> <p>14 that topic briefly.</p> <p>15 It was realised at the time that those purchases</p> <p>16 were made that those ordinary, everyday items could</p> <p>17 possibly be used in the construction of some sort of</p> <p>18 hoax IED device; is that right?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. From your investigation, was there any intelligence at</p> <p>21 all between the purchases and the attack that they had</p> <p>22 in fact been used by Mr Amman for that purpose?</p> <p>23 A. No.</p> <p>24 MR SHELDON: Yes, thank you very much, DCI Williams, those</p> <p>25 are all my questions.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 78</p>	<p>1 First of all, some questions about Belmarsh Prison,</p> <p>2 looking at paragraph 4 of your witness statement. Is</p> <p>3 Belmarsh what is called a reception prison within the</p> <p>4 long-term and high-security estate of the Prison</p> <p>5 Service?</p> <p>6 A. That's correct.</p> <p>7 Q. What does that mean in simple terms?</p> <p>8 A. So, in simple terms, we manage all remand prisoners.</p> <p>9 So, anybody who has an offence, hasn't been convicted at</p> <p>10 court and needs to go through trial, will be held at</p> <p>11 Belmarsh Prison.</p> <p>12 Q. Next, categories of prisoner. Are prisoners divided</p> <p>13 into categories based on the risk they pose?</p> <p>14 A. Yes, they are. So, a remand prisoner will not</p> <p>15 necessarily be categorised, but once convicted, you will</p> <p>16 have four categories. You will have category D, which</p> <p>17 is the lowest category, and then it will work its way up</p> <p>18 to category A, which Belmarsh Prison will hold the</p> <p>19 majority of category A prisoners who are on remand.</p> <p>20 Q. What is the definition, or the test, for a category A</p> <p>21 prisoner?</p> <p>22 A. Somebody who poses a risk to the general public, who has</p> <p>23 the means to escape, and so it encapsulates the highest</p> <p>24 risk possible.</p> <p>25 Q. The objective for them, I think, is that escape must be</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 80</p>

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

<p>1 made impossible?</p> <p>2 A. Yes, yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Similarly what is the test for a category B prisoner?</p> <p>4 A. Again, it is just slightly reduced in terms of</p> <p>5 category B, but again I think ultimately anybody who is</p> <p>6 -serving a sentence we would expect to manage the risk in</p> <p>7 terms of escape, but it would just be a lower category</p> <p>8 below category A.</p> <p>9 Q. Still a person who poses a risk to the public, and whose</p> <p>10 escape needs to be made very difficult?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. What categories of prisoner does Belmarsh hold?</p> <p>13 A. We hold all categories of prisoners. So you will</p> <p>14 imagine somebody who is on remand who will be sentenced,</p> <p>15 they may be sentenced to a lower -- for a lower offence,</p> <p>16 and deemed category D, which will enable them to be</p> <p>17 housed in a lower category and open conditions. But</p> <p>18 they will initially start with us first.</p> <p>19 Q. How is the prison accommodation divided up?</p> <p>20 A. So Belmarsh Prison is slightly different to any other</p> <p>21 prison in the country. We have a main part of the</p> <p>22 prison that holds all of those who would be remanded in</p> <p>23 custody. All of our category A prisoners will be</p> <p>24 held -- the majority of them will be held on the main</p> <p>25 part of the prison in single cells. But those who pose</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 81</p>	<p>1 factors, would have been considered a potential</p> <p>2 category A prisoner.</p> <p>3 Q. Because the charges involved disseminating extremist</p> <p>4 material?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Including bomb-making recipes and actually identifying</p> <p>7 a target?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. When was his categorisation considered or to be</p> <p>10 considered?</p> <p>11 A. The only time you would consider a change in a person's</p> <p>12 categorisation, unless risk had been reduced, would be</p> <p>13 once they had been sentenced.</p> <p>14 Q. We have heard that he pleaded guilty to 13 counts of</p> <p>15 terrorism offences in November 2018. He was sentenced</p> <p>16 in December 2018. When was his category reconsidered</p> <p>17 following sentencing?</p> <p>18 A. So, once you are sentenced and unless your</p> <p>19 categorisation would have been made, it would have been</p> <p>20 a year from that date.</p> <p>21 Q. What was his initial category --</p> <p>22 A. I believe there may have been an error. I think he was</p> <p>23 initially categorised as a category B, but that was</p> <p>24 reviewed due to it was done under the wrong rule because</p> <p>25 he was underage, and that was then changed at a later</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 83</p>
<p>1 the highest risk or -- both for their offence but</p> <p>2 sometimes their behaviours in custody -- would be placed</p> <p>3 within a prison within the prison and that is called the</p> <p>4 high security unit, and that is separated out from the</p> <p>5 main part of the establishment.</p> <p>6 Q. The main part of establishment is divided into a number</p> <p>7 of house blocks?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. And the high security unit is separate?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. You also have, separate from that still, a segregation</p> <p>12 unit?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Moving on to Sudesh Amman and his categorisation, which</p> <p>15 you address in paragraph 9 of your statement. When was</p> <p>16 Sudesh Amman first received into Belmarsh initially as</p> <p>17 a remand prisoner?</p> <p>18 A. Mr Amman was received in on 25 May 2018.</p> <p>19 Q. Was he at that point aged 18?</p> <p>20 A. He was indeed.</p> <p>21 Q. What approach was taken to his category status on</p> <p>22 reception?</p> <p>23 A. He would not have been categorised because he would not</p> <p>24 have been sentenced at that point. But he would have</p> <p>25 been recognised, due to his offence and some risk</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 82</p>	<p>1 date.</p> <p>2 Q. So he was originally given a category B, but he</p> <p>3 shouldn't have been given that category because that's</p> <p>4 only available for adults over 21?</p> <p>5 A. That's correct.</p> <p>6 Q. In June 2019, was that error rectified?</p> <p>7 A. It was.</p> <p>8 Q. What was his status changed to at that point in time?</p> <p>9 A. Young offenders in closed conditions.</p> <p>10 Q. Are those between 18 and 21, who are not category A,</p> <p>11 categorised into either open or closed?</p> <p>12 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>13 Q. What, in simple terms, was the meaning of him being</p> <p>14 closed rather than open?</p> <p>15 A. So, based on his offence, he would have automatically</p> <p>16 been placed in closed conditions.</p> <p>17 Q. Did that mean, in practical terms, that he would have to</p> <p>18 demonstrate exceptional progress in reduction in risk in</p> <p>19 order to move to an open status?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. May we move on to his accommodation while he was in</p> <p>22 prison? Was he placed in a single cell or with cell</p> <p>23 mates?</p> <p>24 A. No, he would have been placed in a single cell. Due to</p> <p>25 the nature of his offence, he would automatically be</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 84</p>

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

<p>1 risk-assessed as being high risk and been placed in 2 a single cell. 3 Q. Is that an approach generally taken to Terrorism Act 4 offenders? 5 A. Yes, that's correct. 6 Q. While in Belmarsh, was he moved on a number of occasions 7 between cells? 8 A. He was moved on numerous occasions, and I believe he 9 more or less moved into all of our house block units, 10 and in addition to our segregation unit and our high 11 secure unit he was moved into. 12 Q. In particular, is this right: was he moved to the high 13 security unit on 11 October 2018, before being returned 14 to the main block in March 2019? 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. Was the effect of him being in the high security unit 17 between October 2018 and March 2019, during that period 18 he had less contact with the prison establishment 19 generally? 20 A. Yes. At the prison at the time we would have held in 21 the main part of the prison 910 men. In the high secure 22 unit at that time we probably held less than 12. 23 Q. When in segregation for disciplinary matters, he would 24 have been held on his own? 25 A. On his own.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 85</p>	<p>1 Q. Is there then a separate record system of the prison 2 service called the Mercury Intelligence record? 3 A. That's correct. 4 Q. What, in simple terms, does that contain? 5 A. That contains all of our security information, so 6 information that we would not necessarily disclose to 7 others, I mean to prisoners, would be held on that 8 system, so any sensitive information would be secured 9 onto the Mercury information record. 10 Q. Might that contain information received from staff and 11 other prisoners, from call monitoring and so on? 12 A. Yes, it would. 13 Q. May we look, then, at some of the entries from the NOMIS 14 and MIR records over his time in custody and follow the 15 trail chronologically. May we begin with INQ00081. 16 This, I think, is the front page of the printout of 17 the Mercury record, yes? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Page 395. May we go to the previous pages just for the 20 date and context. The one previous, please? 21 This is an event date 28 June 2018. Then if we go 22 to page 395, please, we blow up "Intelligence 23 assessment". Can we see here that the record has been 24 made, the date has been given for it, and the basic 25 facts have been recorded on the previous pages? Then</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 87</p>
<p>1 Q. May we now move to look at the intelligence and 2 information obtained by the prison authorities, which 3 you deal with from page 4 of your statement. 4 Was Sudesh Amman, in general terms, monitored while 5 in prison as other prisoners are: his movements kept 6 under observation, his correspondence and his calls 7 monitored at times? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. May I ask you about the principal forms of records held 10 in relation to him? 11 First of all, does the Prison Service have a general 12 system called the National Offender Management 13 Information System or NOMIS? 14 A. Yes, we do. 15 Q. What sort of record does that system contain? 16 A. The expectation is that any contact a member of staff 17 would have, just general contact, that should be placed 18 onto his case notes. That gives an individual and 19 others an opportunity to see how an individual is 20 getting on in custody, if there's any concerns. It may 21 be just really general information, but everybody then 22 has access to be able to see that. 23 Q. Does the prisoner him or herself have access to that? 24 A. Not necessarily, but you can share information with 25 a prisoner from NOMIS.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 86</p>	<p>1 there is an assessment by those reviewing the 2 intelligence from the security department. 3 We see that what they have noted is an entry in 4 a letter from Mr Amman to his family: 5 "Fear no one but Allah and keep smiling even in the 6 hardest times, that is what strikes fear in their hearts 7 they have ask why we smile if only they knew the real 8 reason, Allah Hu Akbar!!! Never wake up a sleeping 9 lion." 10 And this is an example of correspondence being read 11 and that finding its way into the intelligence report 12 because it is a concerning passage? 13 A. That's correct. 14 Q. Then page 315, please. We see here another entry from 15 early in Sudesh Amman's time in custody, July 2018, 16 where he's reported as saying "just you watch I am going 17 to do something to these govns here." 18 Would "govns" be a reference to prison staff? 19 A. Likely to be prison officers, yes. 20 Q. Then page 290, please. An entry for 24 July 2018, so 21 a couple of months after his entry into prison. 22 Intelligence reported that a young Asian prisoner 23 identified as Mr Amman has been shouting support for 24 terrorism and saying that everyone would come under the 25 black flag, the flag of ISIS?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 88</p>

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

<p>1 A. That's correct, yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Then may we move to the NOMIS record, INQ000083, at</p> <p>3 page 44. If we look at an entry for 26 July, towards</p> <p>4 the bottom of the page, we see on that page it is</p> <p>5 recorded that Sudesh Amman had been issued with a</p> <p>6 compact due to his recent behaviour. Under what</p> <p>7 circumstances would a prisoner be issued with a compact?</p> <p>8 A. When we recognise that inappropriate comments, comments</p> <p>9 of concern and any such comments such as the ideology</p> <p>10 that he was professing, then we would send somebody from</p> <p>11 our counter-terrorist team to speak with him, identify</p> <p>12 some of the concerns that have been raised, work through</p> <p>13 what would be the most appropriate actions to take</p> <p>14 thereafter. It would also be about him adhering to, you</p> <p>15 know the norms and behaviours that should be</p> <p>16 demonstrated in custody. And once they have gone</p> <p>17 through that with him, he would then be asked to sign</p> <p>18 a compact to say that he would adhere to the rules</p> <p>19 within the establishment.</p> <p>20 Q. Then if we look further up on the same page and maximise</p> <p>21 the entry on 29 July, just about two-thirds of the way</p> <p>22 down, we see that there is an entry referring to</p> <p>23 Sudesh Amman being placed on "basic regime" as a result</p> <p>24 of being seen on CCTV fighting with other prisoners?</p> <p>25 A. That's correct.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 89</p>	<p>1 page 182. Maximise the text, please. This is an entry</p> <p>2 for 27 September 2018 where it has been reported that</p> <p>3 Sudesh Amman had made a threat to kill another prisoner.</p> <p>4 Do you see that?</p> <p>5 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>6 Q. Page 178, please. An entry from the same date,</p> <p>7 27 September, referring to intelligence that</p> <p>8 Sudesh Amman had asked two other prisoners to make</p> <p>9 a weapon and beat up another prisoner?</p> <p>10 A. That's correct.</p> <p>11 Q. Then page 174, please. The entry from 2 October 2018:</p> <p>12 "Intelligence suggests that [Sudesh Amman] has</p> <p>13 a strong loathing towards non-Muslims and his views may</p> <p>14 include aspirations to commit an act related to</p> <p>15 extremist related violence. Furthermore it is suggested</p> <p>16 that he has expressed a strong desire to go to the</p> <p>17 afterlife to be rewarded as he hates this life."</p> <p>18 A. That's correct.</p> <p>19 Q. Page 172, please. If we look at the final paragraph,</p> <p>20 this is a further entry from the same day. The</p> <p>21 intelligence assessor notes:</p> <p>22 "Intelligence suggests that Mr Faraz has openly</p> <p>23 shared extreme views which include a desire to kill the</p> <p>24 Queen, become a suicide bomber and join ISIS. It is</p> <p>25 suggested that he considers anyone who does not share</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 91</p>
<p>1 Q. What is the basic regime?</p> <p>2 A. We have three levels. It is incentives and privileges.</p> <p>3 We have enhanced where you are demonstrating that you</p> <p>4 are complying with the rules and doing everything to try</p> <p>5 to reduce your risk in custody. Basic would indicate</p> <p>6 that you are not complying, that you have been given</p> <p>7 free opportunities to adhere to the rules and at that</p> <p>8 point we then made the decision to remove a number of</p> <p>9 your privileges and you will be placed on basic.</p> <p>10 Q. And they are privileges like access to TVs and DVDs,</p> <p>11 that sort of thing?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Then may we go to page 43 of the same document, the</p> <p>14 entry for 2 September in the middle of the page. We see</p> <p>15 a report on the NOMIS system from 2 September, where</p> <p>16 Mr Amman had called an officer a "bitch", threatened to</p> <p>17 "smash up", and then had smashed his observation panel,</p> <p>18 and as a result he had been placed on basic regime?</p> <p>19 A. That's correct.</p> <p>20 Q. Then further up the same page, 22 September, right at</p> <p>21 the top, we see that he was again placed on the basic</p> <p>22 regime for making inappropriate comments to the effect</p> <p>23 that the murder of Lee Rigby was justified?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Then may we look back at the Mercury record INQ00081,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 90</p>	<p>1 his extreme views to be a nonbeliever."</p> <p>2 This is in October 2018, before he's been convicted</p> <p>3 and sentenced --</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. -- while he's still on remand?</p> <p>6 A. That's correct.</p> <p>7 Q. Page 84, please. If we blow up the assessment, we see</p> <p>8 that, as you see have confirmed to us, Mr Amman was</p> <p>9 relocated from the main housing block area to the high</p> <p>10 security unit on 11 October 2018, the reason being his</p> <p>11 extremist mindset and capacity to radicalise others.</p> <p>12 A. That's correct.</p> <p>13 Q. Since his move there, numerous reports about his</p> <p>14 associations with other TACT offenders on his spur?</p> <p>15 A. Yes, it is important to say we had moved him a number of</p> <p>16 times at this point, and it is really about ensuring</p> <p>17 that we can minimise risk both to himself and to others.</p> <p>18 And this is a disruptive approach to try and ensure that</p> <p>19 we can, one, monitor him well, but also stop his ability</p> <p>20 to influence others.</p> <p>21 Q. So one of the tools in your armoury is moving prisoners</p> <p>22 around --</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. -- to prevent them maintaining the same associations and</p> <p>25 building networks?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 92</p>

<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. And another tool, where there is particular concern, is</p> <p>3 to put somebody into the high security unit?</p> <p>4 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>5 Q. But that presumably itself suggests quite a high level</p> <p>6 of risk, because you are putting somebody into that</p> <p>7 relatively small unit?</p> <p>8 A. Yes. And I think, if it was clear before he had signed</p> <p>9 a compact, it was evident that he was not adhering to</p> <p>10 that compact. So a further review was undertaken via</p> <p>11 multiple agency to consider what was the next option in</p> <p>12 terms of our management of Mr Faraz, and at that stage</p> <p>13 it was deemed that it was appropriate to move him to the</p> <p>14 unit.</p> <p>15 Q. Page 69, please. If you look at the bottom of the page,</p> <p>16 this is an entry from 24 October 2018: intelligence</p> <p>17 suggesting that Sudesh Amman and another prisoner were</p> <p>18 making plans to assault an officer. Possibly a random</p> <p>19 attack with an improvised weapon.</p> <p>20 A. That's correct.</p> <p>21 Q. Then page 46, please, the entry from 25 October 2018.</p> <p>22 I see reference to challenging behaviour from a number</p> <p>23 of Muslim prisoners, with staff having challenged them</p> <p>24 about praying loudly.</p> <p>25 Then page 49, please. We see that the intelligence</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 93</p>	<p>1 entries on the MIRs.</p> <p>2 Q. Page 1046, please. An entry for 30 January 2019, in</p> <p>3 which he's recorded as saying to his mother during</p> <p>4 a call that he's a terrorist, a bad person, but will be</p> <p>5 forgiven by Allah?</p> <p>6 A. That's correct.</p> <p>7 Q. Page 1018, we see here, I think, a reference in the</p> <p>8 records from 26 February 2019 to a letter he's written</p> <p>9 to his friend, Rezwan Khan. We see he describes going</p> <p>10 to the gym regularly, wanting to bulk up. And referring</p> <p>11 to himself, five lines down, as a wild tiger who doesn't</p> <p>12 obey the law.</p> <p>13 A. That's correct.</p> <p>14 Q. This is somebody evidently with a substantial ego and</p> <p>15 need for status?</p> <p>16 A. Yes, and I think that through a number of different</p> <p>17 monitoring tools we were able to start to see the</p> <p>18 behaviours that he was displaying and I think that is</p> <p>19 quite evident in some of his comments that he has made.</p> <p>20 MR HOUGH: Sir, would that be a convenient moment for our</p> <p>21 lunchtime break?</p> <p>22 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: Yes, certainly.</p> <p>23 All right, members of the jury, we will break off</p> <p>24 there until 2.05 pm.</p> <p>25 (1.00 pm)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 95</p>
<p>1 assessment concludes that Mr Amman has been moved to the</p> <p>2 high security unit for security purposes and that his</p> <p>3 and another prisoner, Mr Chowdhury's, arrival on the HSU</p> <p>4 has had a detrimental effect on the other Muslim</p> <p>5 prisoners on that spur.</p> <p>6 A. That's correct.</p> <p>7 Q. We see in the second paragraph reference back to</p> <p>8 Sudesh Amman's apparent plans to assault an officer.</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. So the prison authorities are putting him in the high</p> <p>11 security unit but his bad behaviour is continuing once</p> <p>12 there.</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Page 1123, please. If we look at the bottom of the</p> <p>15 page, we see observations reported of a visit paid to</p> <p>16 Mr Amman by his mother in which he puts pressure on her</p> <p>17 for information.</p> <p>18 Over the page: pressing her about means of putting</p> <p>19 him in contact with other brothers, with his mother</p> <p>20 becoming upset in response.</p> <p>21 A. That's correct.</p> <p>22 Q. So is it right that in a number of the records there are</p> <p>23 references to Sudesh Amman tending to be domineering or</p> <p>24 overbearing towards his mother?</p> <p>25 A. Yes. And I think that's evident in quite a few of the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 94</p>	<p>1 (The short adjournment)</p> <p>2 (2.04 pm)</p> <p>3 MR HOUGH: Ms Louis, good afternoon. Just before lunch we</p> <p>4 were looking at entries in the prison records, in</p> <p>5 particular the Mercury Intelligence record concerning</p> <p>6 Sudesh Amman. You were helping us with reading and</p> <p>7 understanding a number of those records.</p> <p>8 We had reached a point in time in early 2019. May</p> <p>9 I continue the exercise briefly. Page 941, please.</p> <p>10 INQ000081, at page 941.</p> <p>11 Ms Louis, if you take it from me that this is an</p> <p>12 entry from early May 2019, 7 May 2019, can we see that</p> <p>13 the report refers to an altercation between Mr Amman and</p> <p>14 another inmate, which appeared to be in retaliation for</p> <p>15 a previous incident?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. We see if we look further down that he was located in</p> <p>18 the high security unit from 11 October 2018 to 18 March</p> <p>19 2019, due to concerns about his behaviour.</p> <p>20 "... and since his return onto normal location, he</p> <p>21 has openly intimated that he wants to go back to the</p> <p>22 [high security unit] possibly because he feels this</p> <p>23 gives him kudos amongst his peer group."</p> <p>24 A. That's correct.</p> <p>25 Q. "[He's] an impressionable young man who appears to crave</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 96</p>

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

<p>1 status and it would be concerning if he were to continue 2 to cause problems so that he can be relocated back to 3 the [high security unit] ..."</p> <p>4 Then there is a warning to staff about his 5 behaviour.</p> <p>6 A. That's correct.</p> <p>7 Q. Page 878, please. Do you see here an entry from June 8 2019? 18 June 2019 which refers to there having been 9 numerous intelligence reports relating to him: 10 "... targeting prisoners and attempting to convert 11 them to the Islamic faith. [He] is a concerning young 12 man who is known to have an extremist mindset and since 13 being located within Belmarsh [the counter-terrorism 14 unit] have undertaken disruption moves in an attempt to 15 disrupt this behaviour."</p> <p>16 A. That's correct.</p> <p>17 Q. Are those disruption moves a reference to, for example, 18 moving him around different locations?</p> <p>19 A. That's correct, yes.</p> <p>20 Q. It goes on to refer to him continuing to convert and 21 radicalise other prisoners despite those efforts?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Page 726, please.</p> <p>24 It is an example of Sudesh Amman's views. We see an 25 entry from July 2019 here, saying that he believes women</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 97</p>	<p>1 Q. Including a pledge to the leader of the Islamic State?</p> <p>2 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>3 Q. If we could put on the screen, please, INQ000484. We 4 see here a copy of that note?</p> <p>5 A. Yes, that's the note, yes.</p> <p>6 Q. May we return to the Mercury Intelligence report, 7 INQ000081, page 1376, bottom of the page. You see here 8 the entry for 3 January 2020, referring to Sudesh Amman 9 and three others jumping onto the protective netting 10 between floors in a protest about the death of another 11 prisoner the previous day?</p> <p>12 A. That's correct.</p> <p>13 Q. What happened to Sudesh Amman as a result of that 14 protest, immediately?</p> <p>15 A. So it was a low-level protest and a decision was made. 16 He responded to staff more or less straightaway and he 17 came off the netting and he was then escorted down to 18 our segregation unit, and so were the other three as 19 well.</p> <p>20 Q. Then page 1359, please.</p> <p>21 This refers to a meeting with Mr Amman, his mentor, 22 and a prison-based probation officer, I think?</p> <p>23 A. Um-hm.</p> <p>24 Q. Referring to him as feeling frustrated. If we go over 25 the page, you see the intelligence commentary. Mr Amman</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 99</p>
<p>1 should be treated like slaves because that's what it 2 says in the Koran.</p> <p>3 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>4 Q. Then page 675, please. You see that the 5 counter-terrorism unit records that graffiti has been 6 found inside his cell which appears to be an Islamic 7 flag or a crude attempt to replicate it?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Page 579, please.</p> <p>10 An entry from November 2019, this time, concerned -- 11 if we look at the second paragraph shown on screen -- 12 that Mr Amman seems to have changed since his remand 13 with recent reporting suggesting that he may now hold 14 a position of influence among other prisoners, and has 15 "bulked up" a lot recently, those factors obviously 16 being quite concerning.</p> <p>17 A. Yes, they were.</p> <p>18 Q. Then page 562, please. Entry for 2 December 2019, do we 19 see an intelligence report saying that he had been going 20 to the gym "for the sake of Allah"?</p> <p>21 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>22 Q. Page 513, please. You see here an entry recording that 23 on 16 December 2019 his cell was searched and a note 24 including Arabic text was seized?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 98</p>	<p>1 was explaining that he was struggling to think of the 2 right words to communicate in that meeting.</p> <p>3 If you look back at the full page, please, and go 4 over the page to "Intelligence assessment", it refers to 5 that information being of interest to partner agencies?</p> <p>6 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>7 Q. That's an example of information being passed on?</p> <p>8 A. Yes, that's an example of how we share our information, 9 yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Then page 1351, please. This is an entry from 11 15 January 2020. If we go to 1353 and look at the 12 bottom of the page:</p> <p>13 "The content of this report suggests that TACT 14 prisoner [Mr Amman] and [another prisoner] have been 15 communicating out of their cell windows with regards to 16 their mutual intentions/aspirations for committing an 17 act of terrorism. Due to Mr Faraz's impending release 18 date, that will be shared quick-time with the CTPIO for 19 partner agency consideration."</p> <p>20 A. That's correct, yes.</p> <p>21 Q. If you take the focused image off the screen and go to 22 the previous page 1353 and 1352, we will focus on the 23 text of what was precisely said. The other prisoner 24 said:</p> <p>25 "When I get out, Regents Park, Boom Boom, it'll be</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 100</p>

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

<p>1 on the Internet."</p> <p>2 And Mr Faraz said: "These nonbelievers man, I'm not</p> <p>3 finished with these non-believers yet."</p> <p>4 A. Yes, that's correct information.</p> <p>5 Q. So the comment about "I am not finished with these</p> <p>6 nonbelievers yet" was in the context of the other</p> <p>7 person's talking about committing an attack?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Then page 1346, please. That previous record was on the</p> <p>10 15 January; this is an intelligence assessment dated</p> <p>11 16 January. The final paragraph says:</p> <p>12 "Mr Faraz is an impressionable young man with an</p> <p>13 apparent desire for status. There are concerns that he</p> <p>14 may continue to have aspirations to commit an act of</p> <p>15 terrorism once released [23 January 2020] ..."</p> <p>16 And "based on my knowledge" of him and another</p> <p>17 prisoner, the result of a third prisoner -- sorry, that</p> <p>18 other prisoner's case, which would be within a few</p> <p>19 weeks, may have a personal effect upon him?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Take that off screen now.</p> <p>22 There are a number of themes running through these</p> <p>23 reports, aren't there? Continued extremist mindset?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Disruptive anti-authority behaviour?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 101</p>	<p>1 Q. In short, in a sentence or two, what is that tool or</p> <p>2 process?</p> <p>3 A. It enables us to get a better understanding of an</p> <p>4 individual's risk. It is carried out by a clinical</p> <p>5 psychologist who will make a clear assessment as best as</p> <p>6 they can with an individual's wishes.</p> <p>7 Q. We will look at the detail of the reports with one of</p> <p>8 the psychologists. May I address just briefly some of</p> <p>9 their contents now. First of all, INQ000072.</p> <p>10 We see here that, first of all, the report was</p> <p>11 prepared on 11 July 2019 by a psychologist called</p> <p>12 Ievar Cechaviciute.</p> <p>13 A. That's correct.</p> <p>14 Q. May we look at page 12, please.</p> <p>15 Paragraph 4.11.8, if we maximise that. Do we see</p> <p>16 that the psychologist records information from the</p> <p>17 security department she's received suggesting that</p> <p>18 Sudesh Amman had been putting pressure on his mother to</p> <p>19 practice religion and raise his brothers according to</p> <p>20 his own radical interpretation of Islam?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Going a little further down here, "referred to</p> <p>23 non-Muslims in a derogatory way" suggesting</p> <p>24 "antagonistic attitudes" towards them.</p> <p>25 Then further down:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 103</p>
<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Various signs of positive interest in committing</p> <p>3 attacks, and being really resistant to all your</p> <p>4 disruptive efforts all your efforts to change his</p> <p>5 behaviour and conduct?</p> <p>6 A. I think it is really evident in terms of the amount of</p> <p>7 movement he had within the prison responding to the</p> <p>8 monitoring that we were doing, clearly it was evident</p> <p>9 that we needed to move him quite a few times to just aim</p> <p>10 to disrupt him as much as possible.</p> <p>11 Q. Can you give us any context within the framework even of</p> <p>12 a governor of a prison with category A prisoners</p> <p>13 including terrorist prisoners, how bad was his</p> <p>14 behaviour? How disruptive was he?</p> <p>15 A. I think a number of times you can engage with</p> <p>16 an individual, and Mr Faraz -- I am sorry, Mr Amman --</p> <p>17 chose to disengage the majority of times. When you have</p> <p>18 an individual who disengages, you have to find ways to</p> <p>19 try to disrupt him as much as possible, and I think it</p> <p>20 is very rare that you have somebody who disengages so</p> <p>21 openly whilst in custody.</p> <p>22 Q. While he was in custody, is it right that he was subject</p> <p>23 to assessment twice under a process called the Extremism</p> <p>24 Risk Guidance process?</p> <p>25 A. That's correct.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 102</p>	<p>1 "Staff heard him openly showing his extreme views</p> <p>2 which include a desire to kill the Queen, become</p> <p>3 a suicide bomber and join ISIS."</p> <p>4 That, I think, is a reference back to that</p> <p>5 intelligence of 2018 which we looked at?</p> <p>6 A. That's correct, yes.</p> <p>7 Q. If we move down the page to paragraph 5.1, can we see</p> <p>8 that he declined to engage in the assessment exercise,</p> <p>9 therefore it had to be carried out without interviews</p> <p>10 with him?</p> <p>11 A. Yes, correct.</p> <p>12 Q. If we go down to page 14, paragraph 5.6, we can see what</p> <p>13 the psychologist includes. She identifies various</p> <p>14 features suggestive of concern about intent to commit an</p> <p>15 extremist offence. You see highlighted in bold:</p> <p>16 "... over-identification with the extremist ideology</p> <p>17 ... you us vs them thinking and dehumanisation of the</p> <p>18 enemy ... supporting the use of violence ... [and]</p> <p>19 harmful end objective."</p> <p>20 In the last two sentences she concludes:</p> <p>21 "... It appears that Mr Faraz had and still has</p> <p>22 a high level of intent to commit an extremist offence."</p> <p>23 Although that is tentative because his self-report</p> <p>24 is not available?</p> <p>25 A. That's correct yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 104</p>

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

<p>1 Q. Over the page to page 15, under "Capability", 2 paragraph 5.7, you see she writes this: 3 "With regards to Mr Faraz's capability to commit an 4 extremist offence, there is indication that he would be 5 capable to commit a violent offence in the form of 6 stabbing. This is due to a previous violent conviction, 7 possessing information promoting violent attacks and 8 making comments about committing a knife attack as part 9 of his conviction. The 'equipment' necessary for such 10 an attack would not be difficult to come by." 11 She appears to have drawn that conclusion based on 12 the criminal history which included use of bladed 13 weapons, the fact that he had knife fight manuals as 14 part of his conviction history, and that he had made 15 comments about committing a knife attack? 16 A. Yes, that's correct. 17 Q. That is the first report that was prepared. That report 18 was part of the prison's effort to assess his risk, the 19 risk he posed? 20 A. Yes, being one of the tools, yes. 21 Q. Then may we go to INQ000071. You see here the second 22 report by the psychologist called Prina Patel. Page 9, 23 please. Page 9, paragraph 5.8. You see that she 24 addresses intent in accordance with the ERG model, and 25 she once again identifies the same factors being present</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 105</p>	<p>1 MAPPa process, the multi-agency public protection 2 arrangements which you address in paragraph 19 of your 3 report, on page 6 of your statement. Page 6. 4 Does the MAPPa process for managing an offender -- 5 a dangerous offender such as Mr Amman -- begin before 6 they are released from custody? 7 A. Yes, definitely. 8 Q. Does it begin in particular with a referral using the 9 MAPPa A form prepared by Probation? 10 A. Yes, that's correct. 11 Q. In this instance was Sudesh Amman managed at the highest 12 level of MAPPa management, MAPPa level 3? 13 A. Yes, he was. 14 Q. In the months that followed his referral, were there 15 MAPPa meetings about him in June, August, October and 16 December of 2019? 17 While he was in the prison, was there a probation 18 officer based in the prison allocated to him? 19 A. Yes, he would have had an allocated probation officer, 20 yes. 21 Q. That I think was Clementine Blackwell? 22 A. It was. 23 Q. In advance of each MAPPa meeting, what would 24 Ms Blackwell do to inform the participants at the 25 meeting of what was known by the prison of Sudesh Amman?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 107</p>
<p>1 which Ms Cechaviciute did? 2 A. Yes, that's correct. 3 Q. Paragraph 5.9, immediately below. We also see that she 4 found an escalation in the presence of one factor, 5 namely "over-identification with an extremist group, 6 cause or ideology", because he appeared to have shown 7 support for the leader of such a group. Was that 8 reference to his support for the leader of ISIS? 9 A. Yes, that's correct. 10 Q. Then paragraph 5.10 immediately below. We see that 11 Ms Patel endorses as still valid Ms Cechaviciute's view 12 that Mr Amman posed particularly a risk of committing 13 a violent offence in the form of stabbing? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Paragraph 5.11, you can see -- it was also highlighted 16 a moment ago and is being highlighted again -- that his 17 interactions with other terrorist offenders may in fact 18 have increased his capabilities of carrying out an 19 offence. 20 If we take that off screen, the formal risk 21 assessment reports being prepared within the prison 22 system are also advising that he presents a very 23 significant risk, and a very particular form of risk? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. May I now move on to ask you some questions about the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 106</p>	<p>1 A. She would gather all the intelligence from NOMIS 2 reports, from MIN(?) reports, from the Mercury 3 Intelligence reports, and she'd bring all of those 4 together, she'd collate those to be able to give 5 a really full picture of Mr Amman whilst he's been in 6 custody. 7 Q. What document would she use to provide that picture to 8 those participating in the MAPPa meetings? 9 A. It would have been the MAPPa F form paperwork. 10 Q. If we look, for example, at the first of those, 11 INQ002136, is this an example of the MAPPa F form? 12 A. Yes, certainly. 13 Q. We see towards the bottom of the page it provides 14 details of the sentence, including the offending which 15 has led the person to be in custody? 16 A. Yes, that's correct. 17 Q. Then if we move on to the next page, we can see that it 18 gives considerable detail about the behaviour leading to 19 sentence. Is it right that over the subsequent pages 20 the author sets out a large amount of material from the 21 records that we have been looking at, including about 22 conduct indicating an extremist mindset? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. If we then look at page 20, we see "Summary of main 25 risks identified". If we blow that up, please. You see</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 108</p>

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

<p>1 that under this section there is reference to previous 2 offending history, including Sudesh Amman's incidents of 3 assault and threatening people with offensive weapons 4 from his earlier teens? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. Then page 21, around the middle of the page, we see that 7 the author also sets out details from the social work 8 records which the jury saw yesterday, referring to 9 incidents of aggression towards social workers? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Then, bottom of the page: 12 "ORGS records 63 per cent (medium) risk of 13 reoffending within two years." 14 What is ORGS? 15 A. I will have to ask my team to give me the abbreviation. 16 It is another mechanism that gives us a mechanism to 17 determine somebody's risk factors, and they will do it 18 in a percentage form. This indicates that -- it clearly 19 indicates he's a medium risk. I am sorry, I can't 20 remember the wording of ORGS. Sorry, we do so many 21 acronyms. 22 Q. Don't worry about the acronyms. It is a tool for 23 assessing the risk of a person? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Does the author of this, Ms Blackwell, go on to write</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 109</p>	<p>1 come together to identify concerns and manage risks of 2 an individual whilst they are in our care. 3 Q. Does that specifically focus upon those presenting an 4 extremist risk in prison? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. And involve monthly meetings to discuss that person. So 7 the disruption activity that we have seen was overseen 8 by a particular process in the prison? 9 A. Yes, it would definitely have been discussed at that 10 meeting. 11 Q. I would like now to move on to another topic, which is 12 the communications made to the prison about 13 Sudesh Amman's release. 14 I think you are aware that information about his 15 risk was communicated to partner agencies, both through 16 the provision of the reports that we have seen from the 17 MIR and the NOMIS record, but also that MAPPA F form? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Did that set of extensive communications lead to letters 20 being written about the risk he posed? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. May we look at the first of those, please, INQ002021. 23 Do we see here a letter from Kilvinder Vigurs of the 24 Probation Service to Rob Davis, who I think was governor 25 in January 2020 of HMP Belmarsh?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 111</p>
<p>1 that: 2 "It could be argued that [he] has support from his 3 mother and the prison Imams. However we know that he 4 can be controlling and rude about them and I do not view 5 that he utilises this support in any meaningful way or 6 indeed even sees it as support. He does engage in 7 conversation with staff but remains very guarded ... 8 does not want to engage with the ERG process." 9 And that she struggles to identify any protective 10 factors at the moment? 11 A. Yes, that's correct. 12 Q. Over the page, she concludes that she would argue that 13 his risk of reoffending is high. So in the MAPPA F 14 form, which is presented as an information-sharing tool 15 to the MAPPA agencies, his risk of reoffending is marked 16 as being high? 17 A. Yes, definitely. 18 Q. If we take that off screen. 19 While in prison, was Sudesh Amman also managed by 20 a process within the prison called Pathfinder? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Can you explain that process in a sentence? 23 A. That's a meeting when a number -- it is a multi-agency 24 meeting where key people all round the table -- so that 25 is prison service, probation, police, chaplaincy team --</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 110</p>	<p>1 A. Yes, that's correct. 2 Q. If we blow up the text, please. We see that Ms Vigurs 3 begins by summarising Sudesh Amman's background. She 4 refers to the head of extremism at the National 5 Probation Service, Ms Heckroodt, having spoken to 6 Mr Davis about it. We see she goes on to say that 7 a number of MAPPA level 3 meetings have been held and 8 there are significant concerns with regard to the risk 9 he will pose once released into the community. She adds 10 that: 11 "We consequently have extensive risk management 12 plans in place for [his] release and we have also send 13 in an application for him to be registered as a Critical 14 Public Protection Case ..." 15 I will ask her about that. That would give them the 16 opportunity, she says, to apply for additional security 17 staff at the approved premises where he will be 18 released. 19 Then she goes on to say: 20 "I am writing to you in order to ensure that HMPPS 21 has taken all reasonable actions to address some of the 22 concerns he has displayed in prison, prior to his 23 release. I am aware that Mr Boon, from the Counter 24 Terrorist Command will also be writing to you and 25 provide you with detail of intelligence, evidencing the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 112</p>

<p>1 significant concerns we have about Mr Faraz. I am not 2 going to repeat these, but I want to highlight two 3 incidents ..."</p> <p>4 She highlights the incidents of December 2019, two 5 instances of handwritten notes being found in his cell 6 including a mantra urging people to pledge allegiance to 7 Abu Bakr Al-Baghdadi. Over the page, understanding that 8 the notes were seized by staff.</p> <p>9 Then, on 3 January 2020, the second incident she 10 notes: the jumping on the netting in early January.</p> <p>11 We see that she adds:</p> <p>12 "From your discussion with Carina, we understood 13 that all the required actions had been taken to address 14 these appropriately and that there is no possibility at 15 this stage that there might be further days added to 16 [his] sentence as a consequence of further 17 adjudications."</p> <p>18 She asked if he would confirm that position or let 19 her know if there are any other unacceptable behaviours 20 which might lead to possible changes in his actual 21 release date.</p> <p>22 She says:</p> <p>23 "It is imperative that we as HMPPS ensure that all 24 possible action had been taken to address the concerns 25 raised by our partners, prior and after his release."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 113</p>	<p>1 a date when he was due to be released and we would have 2 to work to that date. There was no -- if you look at 3 the offence whilst in custody, the incident on the 4 netting, as I said earlier, it was so low level it would 5 not meet the criteria to be referred to an independent 6 adjudicator.</p> <p>7 I don't know if it is worth me explaining what an 8 independent adjudicator is?</p> <p>9 Q. I will move to that in a moment once we have looked at 10 Mr Boon's letter, if we may?</p> <p>11 A. Okay.</p> <p>12 Q. May we look at that now, INQ001450. The jury saw this 13 earlier today in Mr Menon's questioning of the last 14 witness. We see here a letter from Detective Chief 15 Superintendent Boon of Counter Terrorism Command dated 16 15 January 2020. I think this is a letter you have seen 17 before?</p> <p>18 A. Yes, I have.</p> <p>19 Q. We see if we blow up the text there is once again 20 reference to the incident of jumping on the netting and 21 the fact that an adjudication process had been commenced 22 in that regard?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Is it right that an adjudication process had been 25 commenced?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 115</p>
<p>1 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>2 Q. Does she go on to say that it is clear that Mr Faraz has 3 maintained:</p> <p>4 "... an extremist mindset and the latest incidents 5 indicate an escalation in [that] risk."</p> <p>6 And that risk assessments are being reviewed, which 7 will likely lead to the risk being increased from high 8 to very high.</p> <p>9 She says there: does that suggest concern of a risk 10 that something is imminent which will cause serious harm 11 to the public?</p> <p>12 A. I think there was evidence to support that there was 13 risk there, yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Does that letter suggest that the Probation Service had 15 been in contact with the police, including through the 16 MAPPA process, and were asking the prison whether 17 anything could be done to either add days to his 18 sentence or provide further information that might lead 19 to any action?</p> <p>20 A. I think that there is clear evidence of sharing of 21 information, because a lot of that information came 22 directly from the prison, so you can see -- you can see 23 that. In terms of our role, what is really difficult 24 is that we have to work within the law. The law is very 25 clear that he had a sentence to serve. He came to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 114</p>	<p>1 A. Yes, it had.</p> <p>2 Q. Then can we see in the next paragraph there was 3 reference to the conviction history, and Mr Boon goes on 4 to identify a number of the intelligence reports 5 generated: in July 2018, Amman shouting that the prison 6 was full of non-believers and everyone would come under 7 the black flag; also another reference to the letter of 8 the same month saying that he was happy to be in prison 9 with Islamic brothers.</p> <p>10 Over the page, please. He refers to another 11 recorded conversation between Sudesh Amman and his 12 mother in August 2018, about Amman wishing the death 13 penalty existed in this country.</p> <p>14 Then 9 October, that intelligence we looked at 15 earlier about loathing non-Muslims and wanting to carry 16 out an act of violence.</p> <p>17 If we go down to October 2019 -- so a year later -- 18 intelligence recording that he had mixed with 19 high-profile prisoners and was sharing CDs with them, 20 and a reference to the various extremist offenders he 21 had been linked with.</p> <p>22 Then, over the page, there is the reference to the 23 two incidents when handwritten notes were found with 24 extremist content in December 2019. Yes?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 116</p>

29 (Pages 113 to 116)

<p>1 Q. And down the page do we see that Mr Boon refers to 2 reports from the time at Belmarsh saying that Amman had 3 maintained an extremist mindset with no indications of 4 rehabilitation; if anything, an escalation of the risk. 5 We saw some of those reports. 6 A. Um-hm. 7 Q. Then he adds this: 8 "It remains the view of the senior investigating 9 officer ... that Mr Amman poses a significant risk to 10 the public upon his release on licence on Thursday 11 23 January 2020. I would respectfully ask you to 12 consider if, based [on] the incident on 3 January 2020, 13 there are any additional measures that could be imposed 14 which would delay the release of Mr Amman in order to 15 assist mitigate the significant risk he poses to the 16 public upon release." 17 Are you aware that Mr Davis responded to that letter 18 by email? 19 A. Yes, I do. 20 Q. Can we look at his response briefly, INQ001453, page 1, 21 in the middle of the page. You see that Mr Davis 22 responds as follows: 23 "We did proceed with the adjudication locally, due 24 to the fact of Mr Amman's imminent release date. We 25 cannot award additional days and would have had to refer</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 117</p>	<p>1 that was no longer appropriate, so in 2002 it was 2 identified that a district judge would come in once 3 a month into an establishment, and if there was offences 4 that did not warrant being referred to the police but 5 were so serious that breached the prison rules, that it 6 would be managed by a district judge who could 7 potentially give additional days. 8 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: Right. But am I understanding this 9 right: that process has to be completed before somebody 10 is otherwise released from the sentence? 11 A. Yes, yes. 12 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: After the 20 months, he was going to 13 be coming out automatically? 14 A. Yes. 15 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: If that process could not be done 16 before the 20 months were up, then it would not bite on 17 the situation; is that it? 18 A. It is exactly that. 19 MR HOUGH: His answer, as you told us, is that the internal 20 adjudication process that was actually followed within 21 the prison in relation to this incident on 3 January was 22 a process that could not add extra days because that 23 would require an external adjudicator? 24 A. Yes, that's correct. 25 Q. And in order to add extra days, extend the sentence, it</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 119</p>
<p>1 the charge to the independent adjudicator (local 2 magistrate) who can award additional days. This process 3 along with the usual request for legal advice would not 4 have been completed prior to Mr Faraz's release date. 5 "He was found guilty and given cellular confinement, 6 this meant we are holding him in our segregation unit 7 from where he will be released." 8 Is that the response that Mr Davis gave later that 9 day? 10 A. Yes, that's the response to it. 11 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: Can you just explain that a bit? So 12 an adjudication process had been commenced, so that is 13 something for -- is this right, it's not a criminal 14 offence to throw yourself on to the netting but it may 15 be a breach of prisoner regulations; is that right? 16 A. That's correct, yes. 17 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: So that can be dealt with under the 18 prison's discipline process? 19 A. Yes. 20 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: But you don't go to court and get 21 another sentence of imprisonment for it, but, is this 22 right, an independent adjudicator can award someone some 23 extra days in custody; is that right? 24 A. Yes. Prior to 2002, prison governors were allowed to 25 add additional days. A decision was made by law that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 118</p>	<p>1 would have been necessary to go through this process of 2 going to an external adjudicator? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And Mr Davis suggested that that could simply not have 5 been done in time? 6 A. It couldn't -- I recognise that there is a time-frame. 7 But actually it wouldn't have been one that would have 8 been referred. It is not an offence that would ever 9 warrant it going to an independent adjudicator. It just 10 doesn't meet the threshold. 11 Q. Is this right, there are guidelines within the 12 Prison Service by Prison Service instruction -- 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. -- governing what sorts of offences should be referred 15 and what sorts of offences might justify added days to 16 the sentence? 17 A. Yes, definitely. 18 Q. In your experience in the Prison Service, with your 19 knowledge of the guidance, would this be an offence 20 which could realistically be referred to an external 21 adjudicator? 22 A. No. So if I can explain the actual event itself. 23 Mr Amman was on an internal netting within the prison 24 and they had that netting to separate the floors 25 between, but you can actually see up into all the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 120</p>

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

<p>1 floors. He went onto that netting. This is a passive 2 approach usually taken by prisoners when they are 3 unhappy with a particular thing that was happening in 4 the establishment. They use that as a way of trying to 5 get people's attention. It can disrupt the regime. 6 On this occasion, it was dealt with very quickly. 7 It had very little impact on the regime in the prison 8 itself, and they responded really quickly to staff and 9 they were then removed. 10 As I said, there is a PSI very clearly stating what 11 meets that criteria and this did not fall within any 12 aspect of the criteria. 13 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: Can you just help me with this: 14 obviously if somebody -- an external adjudicator, 15 suppose it did get there, we have your point about it, 16 but suppose it did get there and had got there in time, 17 the external adjudicator is not deferring someone's 18 release from custody forever; they are just adding some 19 extra days, is that right? 20 A. If it was an offence that had met the criteria? 21 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: Yes. 22 A. Yes, you can -- and it came in front of the independent 23 adjudicator in a timely manner, yes, they can add 24 additional days, but it -- 25 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: Can you just say, so we have some</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 121</p>	<p>1 Mr Davis' email when he wrote that. I think if I was to 2 be really honest, I think there was either -- not from 3 Rob's perspective -- I think there was a lack of 4 understanding and he thought, "I just need to simply 5 saying to them it doesn't meet the criteria", and 6 I think it was simple to say, "There is no avenue from 7 our perspective". I can't say why he didn't add the 8 extra line in. I certainly know that discussions had 9 taken place, and it is a moot point to us within the 10 establishment because we can't work outside of the law. 11 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: Yes. This was Mr Boon, on the face of 12 it, seeing if anything could be done for him to stay in 13 custody, even for a short period of time. So that's 14 what, on the face of it, is his motivation -- 15 A. Yes. 16 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: -- in the light of the risks, but 17 there is Mr Davis saying, "I am afraid this route is not 18 going to work"? 19 A. Yes. 20 MR HOUGH: Then your paragraph 25 you explain to us what in 21 fact the process led to. The offence took place, 22 I think, on 3 January, which is a Friday. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. And the adjudication process began on the following 25 Monday, 6 January?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 123</p>
<p>1 idea, what -- 2 A. Seven days, 14 days. Nothing substantial. 3 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: Right. 4 MR HOUGH: If somebody commits some really serious offence 5 in prison, if somebody taunts(?) somebody or murders 6 somebody in prison, would that be dealt with by the 7 prisoner adjudication system at all? 8 A. No, it would go immediately to the police. 9 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: If it's a criminal offence -- 10 A. It's a criminal offence. 11 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: -- of that kind, it would be charged, 12 prosecuted, sentenced and so on. 13 A. Yes. 14 MR HOUGH: Mr Boon would, of course, know that, and if there 15 were criminal offences, that would be a matter for him 16 and his police colleagues? 17 A. Definitely. 18 Q. Can you just help me with this, though: you have 19 explained why this matter would not justify going to the 20 adjudicator or having extra days added to the offence. 21 Can you help to explain why Mr Davis didn't make that 22 point, why his point was, "We couldn't do it in time", 23 rather than, "Even if we did it, it would not have any 24 effect"? 25 A. I think it was really clear -- and I was aware of</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 122</p>	<p>1 A. That's correct. 2 Q. Is it right that Sudesh Amman pleaded not guilty and 3 exercised the right to legal advice, which put in 4 a 14-day period of delay? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. As a result the adjudication process was not in fact 7 completed before his release date? 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. In any event, is this right: he was in segregation the 10 whole time and, as you told us, the one sanction the 11 governor could not impose himself was to add extra days 12 to the sentence? 13 A. Yes, that's correct. 14 Q. A little about what has happened since this terrible 15 incident. We know that at the time Sudesh Amman was 16 released, he was automatically entitled to be released 17 at the halfway point of his sentence, so after serving 18 20 months of a 40-month sentence? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. He did not need to satisfy a parole board or anyone else 21 that it was safe to release him? 22 A. That's correct. 23 Q. Has the law been changed by statute since the attack on 24 Streatham High Road? 25 A. Yes. So there is a new law and that came out in 2020.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 124</p>

<p>1 It clearly takes away the automatic right at halfway</p> <p>2 point. It now goes to two-thirds, and also it is</p> <p>3 referred to the parole board.</p> <p>4 Q. Had the case of the Sudesh Amman, because of the</p> <p>5 Terrorist Offenders (Restriction of Early Release) Act</p> <p>6 taken effect later in February 2020, he would have</p> <p>7 served a longer sentence and would have had to satisfy</p> <p>8 a parole board before being released --</p> <p>9 A. That's right.</p> <p>10 Q. -- after that two-thirds point?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 MR HOUGH: Yes, thank you very much. Those are all my</p> <p>13 questions. If you will wait there, there may be more.</p> <p>14 A. That is okay.</p> <p>15 Questions by MR MENON</p> <p>16 MR MENON: Good afternoon, Ms Louis. I ask questions on</p> <p>17 behalf of the family of Sudesh Amman.</p> <p>18 A. Good afternoon.</p> <p>19 Q. You have indicated already that Mr Amman was 18 years</p> <p>20 old when he was remanded in custody at Belmarsh Prison</p> <p>21 in May 2018. Of the 900-plus male prisoners at</p> <p>22 Belmarsh, how many approximately are as young as 18?</p> <p>23 A. Um, so my young adults, I probably have in currently 79</p> <p>24 at the moment.</p> <p>25 Q. 79?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 125</p>	<p>1 Q. Can we go to the same exhibit, please INQ000081. Turn</p> <p>2 to page 443, please of that exhibit. Blow that up as</p> <p>3 much as we can, please, the section under "Intelligence</p> <p>4 Report". Thank you.</p> <p>5 We can see this is an intelligence report that was</p> <p>6 created on 31 May 2018. He had arrived at Belmarsh</p> <p>7 I think, on the 25th.</p> <p>8 A. Okay.</p> <p>9 Q. So it was within the first week. And if we can go to</p> <p>10 the next page, please, just blow up the text bit there,</p> <p>11 exactly there, thank you.</p> <p>12 This mentions the arrival of another prisoner by the</p> <p>13 name of Adan, who has arrived from another prison called</p> <p>14 Swaleside segregation unit there. It mentions that he's</p> <p>15 a highly influential prisoner amongst the Muslim</p> <p>16 population with a terrible custodial history.</p> <p>17 "We also received [Faraz] a new category A Terrorism</p> <p>18 Act straight from Court.</p> <p>19 "The 2 have developed an instant friendship and</p> <p>20 spend much of their association and exercise time in</p> <p>21 each other's company.</p> <p>22 "Having had dealings with Faraz, he comes across as</p> <p>23 somewhat immature and prone to the influence of other,</p> <p>24 stronger individuals, ADAN being a prime example."</p> <p>25 Move on two pages, please, to 446, in the text</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 127</p>
<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. So less than 10 per cent of the total Belmarsh</p> <p>3 population?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Is that approximately the position at any given time?</p> <p>6 A. It varies. I think the maximum I have had in is just</p> <p>7 over 100.</p> <p>8 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>9 The focus of the prison documents that you have been</p> <p>10 shown and asked to comment on has understandably been on</p> <p>11 extremism and issues of concern of that kind that arose</p> <p>12 during the 20 months that Sudesh Amman was in custody at</p> <p>13 Belmarsh. I want to look at some further documentation</p> <p>14 from the same Mercury system, primarily --</p> <p>15 A. Okay.</p> <p>16 Q. -- that focuses on the immaturity or vulnerability of</p> <p>17 this young man.</p> <p>18 I don't know if you can confirm this from memory,</p> <p>19 but within days of his arrival at Belmarsh, there was</p> <p>20 intelligence to the effect that he was immature and</p> <p>21 prone to the influence of others, wasn't there, within</p> <p>22 days of his arrival, I suggest?</p> <p>23 A. I can't confirm that I have seen --</p> <p>24 Q. I will show you the documentation.</p> <p>25 A. Okay.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 126</p>	<p>1 there.</p> <p>2 Some more detail about the transfer of Mr Adan to</p> <p>3 Belmarsh. Bottom three lines. They formed a friendship</p> <p>4 spending time exercising together.</p> <p>5 "... staff have raised concerns [because] Mr Faraz</p> <p>6 comes across as somewhat immature ... not unusual for</p> <p>7 like-minded individuals to associate together this</p> <p>8 association could be concerning given Mr Faraz only</p> <p>9 being 18 years [old] and Mr Adan's history of violence.</p> <p>10 BACTU ..."</p> <p>11 What is that?</p> <p>12 A. That is Belmarsh's counter-terrorist unit.</p> <p>13 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>14 "... have spoken with inductions and asked that</p> <p>15 Mr Faraz be located to houseblock 4 as soon as a single</p> <p>16 cell becomes available (hopefully within the next couple</p> <p>17 of stays [I think that probably means days] to stop this</p> <p>18 association. In the meantime further reporting would be</p> <p>19 beneficial in an attempt to build up a clearer</p> <p>20 intelligence picture and this may be of interest to the</p> <p>21 CTPIO."</p> <p>22 That being?</p> <p>23 A. That's the counter-terrorist police officer in our</p> <p>24 establishment.</p> <p>25 Q. Thank you. So that is that initial report indicating</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 128</p>

32 (Pages 125 to 128)

<p>1 the concerns about his immaturity and his association 2 with this particular prisoner. 3 If we then go to page 320, please, and look at 4 another intelligence report dated a few months later, 5 July 2018, it starts at the bottom of page. If we could 6 then move to page 324, please, and blow up that text. 7 This is in relation to a phone call between Mr Amman 8 and his mother. These phone calls were all recorded, 9 weren't they? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. This is standard procedure? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. There is some indication there about the nature of the 14 phone call. I am concerned with the last four lines, 15 please. The observations of the intelligence officer: 16 "This continues to show that he [Mr Amman] is 17 putting pressure on his mother religiously. I have 18 listened to several of Mr Faraz's calls and he seems 19 very erratic. I would advise a mental health referral 20 to check this. Partner agencies also to assess the 21 pressure being put on his mother." 22 Mention there of a mental health referral. Firstly, 23 did that happen? 24 A. I can't say that it didn't or didn't, but what would 25 happen usually is that if we have concerns about</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 129</p>	<p>1 A. Yes. 2 MR MENON: That is a very important point. Let me deal 3 with it straightaway. I will come back to this in 4 detail but you mentioned earlier -- and I don't dispute 5 this, I make it clear -- that during the 20 months that 6 Mr Amman was at Belmarsh, he, for the most part, 7 disengaged from attempts to tackle his extremism. 8 I don't dispute that. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. But he didn't, I suggest, disengage with attempts to 11 address psychological issues, and specifically anger 12 issue that were identified, did he? He was prepared to 13 engage with prison authorities in relation to that, 14 wasn't he? 15 A. I would have to ask Prina if you want -- 16 Q. I will take you to a document in a minute. Let me just 17 deal with that chronologically. But I suggest that from 18 the outset, so an unwillingness to engage when it comes 19 to extremism; a willingness, I suggest, to engage when 20 it comes to mental health issues and anger in 21 particular. 22 Bearing that in mind, let's go to the next document, 23 page 320, please, another intelligence report. Sorry, 24 I dealt with 320 just now, my apologies. 25 264. Page 264, another intelligence report that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 131</p>
<p>1 somebody's mental health, we have a mental health team 2 on site and they would go and visit and review the 3 individual. 4 Q. So is it Prina Patel, the psychologist, who is the next 5 witness, who would be able to assist on that? 6 A. It would be our healthcare provider, which would be 7 Oxley. Prina may know, because it may form part of her 8 assessment as well. 9 Q. Forget this case for a minute. What normally happens 10 when a prison officer submits an entry like this on an 11 intelligence report saying, "Look, this person is 12 behaving a bit erratically, I think we better have them 13 assessed"? What would generally happen? One would 14 assume that the Prison Service would take that seriously 15 and have the person assessed? 16 A. The fact that somebody has actually highlighted that 17 would indicate that that is the normal process. 18 Q. Yes. 19 A. Because I don't know offhand whether or not -- but it 20 would usually be somebody from the mental health team 21 would spend some time, not just on one occasion, 22 a couple of occasions, just making an assessment on the 23 individual. 24 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: It might also depend on whether the 25 person is prepared to engage with that, I don't know.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 130</p>	<p>1 commences at the bottom. We can see the next one, 2 actually, if we move two pages forward, please, to 266. 3 This is dated 31 July, so he's now been at Belmarsh for 4 just over two months. Do you see the name Chowdhury 5 there? 6 A. Um-hm. 7 Q. When Mr Hough was asking you questions in relation to 8 much later in the chronology, that same name appeared of 9 Chowdhury. Can I ask you this, does that name ring any 10 bells, personally? 11 A. I have a number of people in my care, yes. 12 Q. Just to tell you a little bit about this man. If it 13 doesn't ring any bells just tell me and I will move on. 14 A. Okay. 15 Q. This is a man called Mohiussunnath Chowdhury. He was 16 arrested in August 2017, in other words, about eight or 17 nine months before Mr Amman, in relation to an incident 18 outside Buckingham Palace where he was waving around 19 a Samurai sword and injured various police officers. He 20 arrived at Belmarsh on 31 August 2017. He was 21 eventually, in fact, found not guilty in relation to 22 that in December 2018, but he and Mr Amman spent time 23 together, both in general circulation on the house block 24 and on the unit. They in fact were transferred to the 25 high security unit on the same day.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 132</p>

33 (Pages 129 to 132)

<p>1 Does that ring any bells at all?</p> <p>2 A. He was in our care, yes, that's correct.</p> <p>3 Q. All right. This is the Chowdhury who is being referred</p> <p>4 to here. That's the reason I am setting the context.</p> <p>5 "Whilst conducting exercise ... Chowdhury was</p> <p>6 talking through the window with ..."</p> <p>7 I am going to call him Amman, although the text says</p> <p>8 "Faraz", okay?</p> <p>9 "Some of it was in English and the rest in Arabic.</p> <p>10 When challenged about Chowdhury at the window, [Amman]</p> <p>11 got all defensive. The conference continued with</p> <p>12 Chowdhury then covering the side of his face so you</p> <p>13 couldn't see what he was saying."</p> <p>14 Moving then to the next page, please, and the two</p> <p>15 pages -- that's it, the text there, please.</p> <p>16 Again mention there of their conversation being</p> <p>17 overheard in the first paragraph. Mr Amman being</p> <p>18 unhappy about being challenged. Mr Amman, second</p> <p>19 paragraph, having recently been placed on a compact --</p> <p>20 you mentioned that earlier -- with regards to his</p> <p>21 activities on his house block and should have been given</p> <p>22 a IEP warning for this behaviour. IEP?</p> <p>23 A. Incentives and Earned Privileges scheme.</p> <p>24 Q. You mentioned that earlier, the different levels of</p> <p>25 incentivisation.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 133</p>	<p>1 who we allow people to be in contact with, and when we</p> <p>2 think there is a concern -- and clearly our staff</p> <p>3 identifying that would go back to Pathfinder. That</p> <p>4 would be discussed. We would look to see where else we</p> <p>5 could move Mr Amman.</p> <p>6 As I think it clearly states, we moved him a number</p> <p>7 of times --</p> <p>8 Q. Yes.</p> <p>9 A. -- and those times are really about trying to disrupt</p> <p>10 his ability, one, to engage with others, because I think</p> <p>11 it is really evident he was both vulnerable but he was</p> <p>12 also both an individual who gave concerns of</p> <p>13 radicalising others.</p> <p>14 Q. Yes.</p> <p>15 A. I think it is just about how we could get that balance</p> <p>16 right.</p> <p>17 So I appreciate the comment that he may have been</p> <p>18 engaging with Mr Chowdhury, but I think there was that</p> <p>19 constant ability to move him about to try to disrupt as</p> <p>20 much as possible.</p> <p>21 Q. I think what you are saying is -- correct me if I am</p> <p>22 wrong -- you have to balance on the one hand addressing</p> <p>23 his attempts to radicalise others and the danger of he</p> <p>24 being further radicalised by older prisoners implicated</p> <p>25 in more serious terrorist offending who are also</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 135</p>
<p>1 "It is therefore suggested that this report be sent</p> <p>2 [back] to the [house block] for that negative NOMIS</p> <p>3 entry to be made."</p> <p>4 And this, I suggest, important observation:</p> <p>5 "I do not consider that locating Messrs Chowdhury</p> <p>6 and [Amman] in such close proximity is a good mix.</p> <p>7 Particularly given that Mr [Amman] recently made veiled</p> <p>8 threats to staff and Mr Chowdhury has been asking about</p> <p>9 potential consequences for assaulting staff. As</p> <p>10 Mr [Amman] has only recently been moved to [house block</p> <p>11 2], it is suggested that consideration be given as to</p> <p>12 moving Mr Chowdhury to another [house block]. It may</p> <p>13 also be advisable for Mr Chowdhury to be issued with</p> <p>14 a compact preventing him from taking part in such</p> <p>15 behaviours as identified in this report."</p> <p>16 Again, this is an important observation, isn't it,</p> <p>17 by some prison officer that allowing these two,</p> <p>18 Mr Chowdhury and Mr Amman, to associate is not a good</p> <p>19 mix, to use the words of the officer?</p> <p>20 A. I think as I tried to explain earlier, we will have a</p> <p>21 number of prisoners in our care. Bear in mind, Belmarsh</p> <p>22 Prison predominantly will manage a lot of TACT</p> <p>23 prisoners. Therefore we have four house blocks, which</p> <p>24 is the residential areas, and they hold around 122</p> <p>25 prisoners per house block. We have to closely monitor</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 134</p>	<p>1 incarcerated at Belmarsh?</p> <p>2 A. I think it is important to recognise that it is</p> <p>3 a difficult population --</p> <p>4 Q. Yes.</p> <p>5 A. -- and you have to think about how best to manage that.</p> <p>6 I think, as I say, disruption is one of the tools.</p> <p>7 Q. Yes.</p> <p>8 A. It is also very difficult if Mr Amman was not engaging,</p> <p>9 and even when we sat him down and went through some of</p> <p>10 the critical issues with him that had been identified</p> <p>11 and requested him to sign up to a compact --</p> <p>12 Q. Yes.</p> <p>13 A. -- he still didn't engage. So I think it is really</p> <p>14 evident it was a difficult individual to manage.</p> <p>15 Q. Understood.</p> <p>16 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: In addition, presumably, the other</p> <p>17 house blocks may have TACT offenders on them?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: So it is not as if there is</p> <p>20 necessarily an obvious place to move someone to.</p> <p>21 I think Mr Menon is acknowledging all this.</p> <p>22 MR MENON: I am acknowledging it. I am not suggesting that</p> <p>23 you should put someone like him in isolation or</p> <p>24 segregation for 20 months. That clearly is not the</p> <p>25 way -- so I appreciate the difficulties. I am just</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 136</p>

<p>1 trying to, I hope fairly, take you chronologically 2 through various stages of his incarceration. 3 Okay. Keeping on the Chowdhury theme, you mentioned 4 earlier that on 11 October 2018, just under five months 5 after his arrival at Belmarsh, Amman is moved to the 6 high security unit. That is a tiny unit, isn't it, 7 a prison within a prison you called it? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Less than 20 people there? 10 A. At the time. 11 Q. At the most, 15/20, I believe, is that right? 12 A. It can hold 48. 13 Q. Oh, it can hold as many as that? Sorry, my apologies. 14 These are the most dangerous or the highest risk of 15 all those you have at Belmarsh, is that right? 16 A. That's correct. 17 Q. You may or may not know this, but Mr Chowdhury was moved 18 to the high security unit on the same day that Mr Amman 19 was moved there, 11 October 2018. Can you confirm that? 20 A. I can't. Sorry, I can't confirm that, no. 21 Q. What could a possible reason be to move both of them, 22 who had been deemed not to be a good mix, to the unit on 23 the same day? I am just trying to understand that. 24 A. So again, as I've just explained, having moved them to 25 a smaller unit enables us to further monitor better.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 137</p>	<p>1 A. It would have been, for him, the risk he posed to 2 others. 3 Q. Yes. So are you effectively saying that 4 notwithstanding -- and I have just shown you a sample of 5 these reports, there are many more -- but 6 notwithstanding the reports in relation to his 7 immaturity, his impressionability, his vulnerability, 8 that there is still nothing inappropriate in putting him 9 on the high security unit? Is that what you are saying, 10 effectively? 11 A. No, it wasn't inappropriate. If we go back to your 12 point, placing somebody in the segregation unit, that 13 would have been one of the options, that really limits 14 an individual's time engaging with others and it is not 15 healthy. To have a sustained period, a protracted 16 period, in segregation is not something we would 17 support. You have to look a different options. You 18 have to still enable somebody to engage with others 19 because human nature says to us we need to engage with 20 others. So placing him in the high security unit with 21 a smaller group in our population enables, one, for him 22 to still engage; two, for us to monitor more closely and 23 really minimise the risk that he may pose to others as 24 well. 25 Q. I think we have looked at reports in relation to this.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 139</p>
<p>1 Because when you are able to have a large group of staff 2 in terms of staff and prisoner ratio, we are able to 3 monitor far better. Placing somebody in the main mix is 4 not always an ability to do that. I can see that my 5 staff write quite a lot of reports on individuals. We 6 needed maybe at that point just to have a more focused 7 approach in the management of Mr Amman. 8 Q. The high security unit, is it only those charged or 9 convicted of terrorist offences who are there, or no? 10 A. No. 11 Q. Predominantly people of that ilk? 12 A. No. 13 Q. No, not even. 14 At the time, you may not be able to help on this, 15 but what kind of people were on the unit? 16 A. On the unit, any serious offence that warrants somebody 17 who may be at serious risk of escape from the 18 establishment. You are talk about the highest risk of 19 escape. I can't say, because I don't have the list of 20 individuals, and if you gave me that list, I don't know 21 everybody off the top of my head on the roles they 22 played and offences they had. 23 Q. In terms of the escape issue, there is nothing in any 24 intelligence here to suggest that escape was an issue as 25 far as Mr Amman was concerned.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 138</p>	<p>1 I mean, he actually liked being there, didn't he? He 2 liked the kudos of it, the status that he felt it gave 3 him being surrounded by those who were in prison for far 4 more serious terrorist offending than he was in prison 5 for? 6 A. As I said, I can't say to you and stand here and tell 7 you who was sitting or who was located in the high 8 secure unit at that given time. But, ultimately, we 9 have to look at individual cases and determine what was 10 the most appropriate at that time, and it was about 11 risk. I think, you know, we will go back to meetings 12 that determine -- a group like Pathfinders, multi-agency 13 approach, looking at where should we put him at that 14 given time and looking at the potential risk of the 15 others around him. So it is a really balancing role in 16 terms of just making sure we locate an individual 17 correctly. 18 Q. Thank you. 19 Just one other document. This is in relation to the 20 issue of whether or not he was engaging with mental 21 health-type assessment. INQ000058, please. 22 This looks like a blank page. Do you recognise that 23 pro forma? 24 A. That is for adjudication purposes, yes. 25 Q. I will take you to the next page in a minute. You gave</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 140</p>

35 (Pages 137 to 140)

<p>1 evidence earlier about an incident where Mr Amman was --</p> <p>2 in September 2018, I believe it was -- when he was</p> <p>3 shouting and he broke the window of his cell. Do you</p> <p>4 remember that?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. So this is the adjudication in relation to that. If we</p> <p>7 could turn to the next page, please, and the page after,</p> <p>8 and blow up the handwritten bit, please. In</p> <p>9 particular -- maybe the bottom half.</p> <p>10 This is a sort of officer's summary of this process.</p> <p>11 In fact, the detail of why he was facing adjudication is</p> <p>12 of less importance than this. It says there "governor",</p> <p>13 doesn't it? "Gov", I don't know --</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Would this have been Mr Davis, when it says "Gov"?</p> <p>16 A. That's not his handwriting. There is another Gov Davis</p> <p>17 in the establishment, one of my lower grade governors.</p> <p>18 Q. Whoever this is a referral to says:</p> <p>19 "Have you been referred to the [doctor] or</p> <p>20 psychiatrist in respect of your temper/anger issues?"</p> <p>21 That's what he's been asked, Mr Amman, and he says,</p> <p>22 Mr F -- that is Mr Amman -- he says:</p> <p>23 "No, but I would really like to speak to someone</p> <p>24 about it."</p> <p>25 So here we have -- this is the point I was making</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 141</p>	<p>1 I will ask her about the content of her report.</p> <p>2 I am only interested in the next page -- sorry, two</p> <p>3 pages on, the top bit:</p> <p>4 "In summary, it is difficult to assess if Mr Faraz</p> <p>5 will be suitable for a adult location at this point in</p> <p>6 time. If moved to an adult location, Mr [Amman] may</p> <p>7 find it difficult to manage his behaviour if there are</p> <p>8 disruptions around him and may need greater staff</p> <p>9 (operational and clinical) and peer support to help him</p> <p>10 settle. If Mr [Amman] were to remain in his current</p> <p>11 location the sentence planning meeting, which is due to</p> <p>12 take place in the coming months could may help Mr</p> <p>13 [Amman] prepare for possible future moves. It is</p> <p>14 recommended that Mr [Amman] is referred to the Mental</p> <p>15 Health team for a full assessment in regards to</p> <p>16 a possible mental health and speech, language and</p> <p>17 communication and neuro-disability concerns. In</p> <p>18 addition, an Autism screening assessment may be of use</p> <p>19 at this early stage in his sentence. This can be</p> <p>20 arranged by the Forensic Psychology Team."</p> <p>21 My question for you is: did he ever have a full</p> <p>22 mental health assessment whilst at Belmarsh prison?</p> <p>23 A. I am going to say I can't answer that question. I will</p> <p>24 ask Prina to confirm whether or not that took place.</p> <p>25 I apologise, I don't know.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 143</p>
<p>1 earlier.</p> <p>2 A. Okay.</p> <p>3 Q. Disengaging from anything to do with extremism, but</p> <p>4 apparently, according to this document, willing and</p> <p>5 eager to engage with anybody who can help him in</p> <p>6 relation to his temper, anger issues. And the governor</p> <p>7 then says:</p> <p>8 "Okay. I will ..."</p> <p>9 MR HOUGH: "... ensure that you are referred to our MHT."</p> <p>10 MR MENON: "I will ensure that you are referred to our ..."</p> <p>11 Mental health team, is that MHT?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. "I find the charge proved."</p> <p>14 That's obviously in relation to his smashing the</p> <p>15 window of his cell.</p> <p>16 So you take the point I am making here on this, that</p> <p>17 there seems to be, if this is accurate, a willingness or</p> <p>18 eagerness to engage in that kind of a system insofar as</p> <p>19 the prison could provide it.</p> <p>20 Now, Prina Patel, the next witness, was a senior</p> <p>21 psychologist at Belmarsh, wasn't she? In February</p> <p>22 2019 -- until now we have been dealing with 2018, so</p> <p>23 this is post conviction, post sentence -- she conducted</p> <p>24 something called a maturity assessment, didn't she?</p> <p>25 Could we have a look at that, please? INQ003446.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 142</p>	<p>1 Q. Moving beyond this case and looking at it generally, if</p> <p>2 the senior psychologist at the prison makes</p> <p>3 a recommendation in as stark terms as she apparently</p> <p>4 does in this maturity assessment, surely the prison</p> <p>5 would arrangement that kind of assessment?</p> <p>6 A. As I say, that referral may have been made. They may</p> <p>7 have gone to see him. But bearing in mind I am saying</p> <p>8 he may; I cannot answer that question.</p> <p>9 Q. So you simply don't know one way or the another.</p> <p>10 A. I don't know.</p> <p>11 Q. Very well.</p> <p>12 Finally this. It is clear from the documentation</p> <p>13 that the jury has seen, and in particular the letter</p> <p>14 from Detective Chief Superintendent Boon to your former</p> <p>15 boss Mr Davis, the then Governor, that the prison was</p> <p>16 regularly providing SO15 Counter Terrorism Command with</p> <p>17 updates -- intelligence updates -- as to terrorist</p> <p>18 offenders in Belmarsh, Mr Amman included?</p> <p>19 A. We share information with our partner agents, yes.</p> <p>20 Q. This is not intended -- it's not a trick question.</p> <p>21 A. No, and I am just saying we do.</p> <p>22 Q. This is just to confirm that. My final question to you</p> <p>23 is: does it go the other way as well? So, for example,</p> <p>24 if there is something happening on the outside that may</p> <p>25 be relevant to a particular prisoner at Belmarsh, that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 144</p>

36 (Pages 141 to 144)

<p>1 the police would provide you with information or ask you</p> <p>2 to confirm particular information in relation to those</p> <p>3 in custody?</p> <p>4 A. Yes, that does happen, yes.</p> <p>5 Q. The reason I ask it is this: I have to do a bit of</p> <p>6 a preamble for this, because otherwise it won't make any</p> <p>7 sense. You remember the man Mr Chowdhury that</p> <p>8 I mentioned before, and I mentioned, you recall, that he</p> <p>9 was acquitted in relation to the waving the samurai</p> <p>10 sword incident outside Buckingham Palace and he was</p> <p>11 released from Belmarsh in December 2018. So, in other</p> <p>12 words, around the time that Mr Amman was sentenced,</p> <p>13 Mr Chowdhury is released from Belmarsh.</p> <p>14 But for understandable reasons, the police were</p> <p>15 extremely concerned about Mr Chowdhury. We now know --</p> <p>16 and this is all in the public domain -- that the police</p> <p>17 deployed undercover officers to befriend him and record</p> <p>18 their conversations with him. That process culminated</p> <p>19 in Mr Chowdhury being arrested again in July 2019, so</p> <p>20 about seven months after he was released, and charged</p> <p>21 with very serious offences of preparing terrorist acts</p> <p>22 and he was subsequently convicted of that and sentenced</p> <p>23 to life imprisonment with a minimum term of 25 years.</p> <p>24 Okay? So that's the context.</p> <p>25 Now, what I want to ask you about is this: during</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 145</p>	<p>1 respond.</p> <p>2 Q. I will ask an appropriate police officer if that</p> <p>3 information was shared. But I am wondering who the</p> <p>4 person from Belmarsh would be who could answer, if that</p> <p>5 information was shared, what was done with it and what</p> <p>6 further communication was there between Belmarsh and the</p> <p>7 police about that issue? Do you get my point?</p> <p>8 A. As I say, if the information had been shared, I am sure</p> <p>9 if you ask the question of our partner agents, and then</p> <p>10 we will try to identify who that may have been shared</p> <p>11 with, if it had been shared.</p> <p>12 Q. Very well. If you wouldn't mind, I would welcome if you</p> <p>13 could, after you have finished giving evidence, if you</p> <p>14 could look into this and, if you discover anything, that</p> <p>15 you communicate it with the learned Coroner's team so</p> <p>16 that we can ascertain from Belmarsh's perspective</p> <p>17 whether this information shared with you by the police.</p> <p>18 A. When information is shared with us, we do our utmost</p> <p>19 best to manage that within the establishment, if we have</p> <p>20 the means to assist in any work that can be done within</p> <p>21 the establishment. As I say, I am not aware of anything</p> <p>22 in relation to this.</p> <p>23 MR MENON: Thank you very much. That is all I ask.</p> <p>24 Questions by MR RAWAT</p> <p>25 MR RAWAT: Good afternoon, Ms Louis. You know who I am, but</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 147</p>
<p>1 one of those conversations that Mr Chowdhury had with an</p> <p>2 undercover officer, he indicated that he and another</p> <p>3 prison inmate soon to be released from Belmarsh were</p> <p>4 planning an attack on an open-top sightseeing bus.</p> <p>5 These were his words, and this was around March or April</p> <p>6 2019:</p> <p>7 "There's a brother I know in prison right now, very</p> <p>8 young brother, yeah, but he's also in the right -- he's</p> <p>9 also on the right path, yeah. He's in there for the</p> <p>10 same reason as me. He's coming out soon."</p> <p>11 That's what was recorded by the undercover police</p> <p>12 officer. My question to you is: did Belmarsh ever have</p> <p>13 any contact with Counter Terrorism Command in relation</p> <p>14 to this evidence to seek to identify who this very young</p> <p>15 brother soon to get out may have been?</p> <p>16 A. That may well have happened. I can't confirm. The</p> <p>17 police will make contact directly with my</p> <p>18 counter-terrorist team. It would not come through to</p> <p>19 either myself or Mr Davis.</p> <p>20 Q. So who from Belmarsh Prison should be answering</p> <p>21 questions about this, then?</p> <p>22 A. The bottom line is it would actually be the police.</p> <p>23 Q. Well, that --</p> <p>24 A. If the police had shared that information, I would</p> <p>25 suggest that maybe that's a question for the police to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 146</p>	<p>1 for the transcript, I am Bilal Rawat. I am here on</p> <p>2 behalf of HMPPS, which incorporates the Prison Service</p> <p>3 and the National Probation Service. Can I just pick up</p> <p>4 on the last point that you were being asked about by</p> <p>5 Mr Menon.</p> <p>6 Of course, he's asked you to make some further</p> <p>7 enquiries, but you will be well aware that this is the</p> <p>8 Coroner's investigation and it will be up to the Coroner</p> <p>9 whether or not those enquiries are relevant to the scope</p> <p>10 of the inquest.</p> <p>11 But with that in mind, can I just ask what I hope is</p> <p>12 a general question, and it is this: if there had been</p> <p>13 any information that would tend to suggest that</p> <p>14 Sudesh Amman was the very young prisoner of which</p> <p>15 Mr Menon speaks, would you expect that to have been</p> <p>16 recorded in the MIR?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. And the MIR -- I shouldn't have used the acronym, but it</p> <p>19 is the Mercury Intelligence Report that Mr Hough was</p> <p>20 taking you through earlier today?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Going back a little bit, and just going back through</p> <p>23 some of the questions that you have been asked, you have</p> <p>24 been asked about mental health assessments of prisoners.</p> <p>25 Can you confirm this for the jury. It is a long</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 148</p>

<p>1 time, isn't it, since the Prison Service was responsible 2 for delivering medical care to prisoners? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. In fact, it's right, isn't it, that it is the job of the 5 NHS to do that? 6 A. Yes, I have a healthcare provider. Oxleys is currently 7 at Belmarsh prison. 8 Q. What happens is that the NHS contracts with these 9 providers. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. They come into the prison. Depending on the contract, 12 they will provide primary care, perhaps secondary care, 13 they could provide mental health services. It all just 14 depends on the contract, doesn't it? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. I just need you to keep your voice a little bit up, 17 please. 18 A. Sorry, correct. 19 Q. Thank you. 20 So a prisoner has the same rights as a patient in 21 the community in relation to his medical treatment, 22 doesn't he? 23 A. It is comparable care to what you would receive in the 24 community, yes. 25 Q. And you and all of the officers that you lead have no</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 149</p>	<p>1 I will explore it with another witness. There is 2 information that has been gathered by the inquest team 3 that shows that, prior to reaching Belmarsh, 4 Sudesh Amman had had interactions with children and 5 adolescent mental health services. Were you aware -- 6 tell me if you are not -- that once in Belmarsh, when 7 asked if he would allow professionals to have access to 8 the CAMHS records, he declined to give access? Were you 9 aware of that? 10 A. I wasn't aware of that. 11 Q. You have been asked about the HSU. You lead a prison 12 which deals with very serious offenders, doesn't it? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. It is effectively a high security prison, so you and 15 your team will encounter on a daily basis men who have 16 committed violent offences of a very serious and diverse 17 nature? 18 A. Yes. Very much so, yes. 19 Q. You have been asked questions at length about the 20 monitoring that your team engages in. You have 21 explained why moving prisoners around between different 22 house blocks is a disruption tactic. 23 Now, the high security unit at the time that 24 Sudesh Amman was there, did it hold a relatively small 25 number of prisoners?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 151</p>
<p>1 right to access a prisoner's medical information, do 2 you? 3 A. That's correct, yes. 4 Q. It is not like the NOMIS system, where all officers and 5 indeed all members of healthcare can access and use the 6 NOMIS system. But when it comes to healthcare, there is 7 patient confidentiality operating? 8 A. Yes, it is medical in confidence -- it is no different 9 to ourselves outside. It would be medical in 10 confidence, yes. 11 Q. So, if it was necessary to assess the degree of 12 engagement that Sudesh Amman had with healthcare, the 13 best source would be his own medical records, wouldn't 14 it? 15 A. That's correct, yes. 16 Q. And it is right, isn't it, that any prisoner can 17 themselves refer themselves to healthcare? 18 A. Yes, and they do that themselves, yes, they do. 19 Q. So if you have either any kind of ailment, be it 20 physical or mental, you can ask to see the healthcare 21 team? 22 A. Yes. There is an application system. It is like us 23 booking our appointment with our GP. Prisoners are able 24 to do that as well. 25 Q. Now, tell me if this is not something that you know and</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 150</p>	<p>1 A. Very small number, yes. 2 Q. The learned Coroner pointed out to you, of course, you 3 may have a number of TACT offenders on a house block, so 4 you can't guarantee that moving a TACT offender to 5 a different house block will mean that he doesn't 6 encounter other terrorists? That's right, isn't it? 7 A. That is true, yes. 8 Q. That is also something that could happen on the HSU? 9 A. Definitely so. 10 Q. But what are the benefits, to you, from a risk 11 assessment and safety point of view, of being able to 12 monitor men when they are in that small group on the 13 HSU? 14 A. Because the staff ratio, as I explained earlier, just 15 gives you an opportunity to observe them more closely 16 and, equally, how they engage with staff. And you are 17 trying to get as much information about that individual 18 as you can during that time that they are located in the 19 high secure unit. 20 But it is really just about being able to glean as 21 much in order to manage that risk, really. 22 Q. Can we also -- you were asked about are Sudesh Amman as 23 a vulnerable person, and the kudos that he took from 24 being on the HSU. But it is right, isn't it, that he 25 also took kudos from having been labelled as category A,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 152</p>

38 (Pages 149 to 152)

<p>1 and in fact when, as you explained, he was erroneously 2 demoted to category B, that was not something that he 3 was appreciative of.</p> <p>4 A. No. He clearly was -- he found it quite exciting to be 5 deemed a category A, but unfortunately, as I say, you 6 know, once convicted, he would have to be recategorised 7 and it was at that point we had identified it was 8 a wrong categorisation and he was just merely, in his 9 eyes, now categorised as a closed young offender, and 10 that certainly didn't please him.</p> <p>11 Q. You have been asked -- most recently by Mr Menon -- 12 about his vulnerability and his vulnerability in being 13 exposed to others. But was there another side to him in 14 that he was also someone who was capable of influencing 15 others?</p> <p>16 A. I think, to be honest, that formed quite a large part of 17 our assessment of him and really concerning for the 18 staff. We generated a lot of reports, both from the 19 landing officers on the wings and as a result of that. 20 That's why it was important that we did a lot of 21 disruption movement, because of his -- the comments that 22 he made, the engagement he tried to make with others, 23 clearly evident that this was somebody who was trying to 24 engage with others in a really unacceptable way in 25 custody.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 153</p>	<p>1 trying to influence another prisoner and, it seems, 2 a prisoner of similar age to him?</p> <p>3 A. Yes, that's correct. I think you will find throughout 4 reports that staff's observations were really astute to 5 some of the concerns in terms of some of the behaviours 6 that Mr Amman was showing.</p> <p>7 Q. If we look at page 361 in the same document, please. We 8 are now on 2 July 2018. There is an observation 9 recorded that a number of prisoners, two of whom were 10 recent converts, but the group including Mr Amman, 11 identified there as "Faraz", approaching another 12 prisoner and crowding around him. They were talking for 13 a while. It concludes:</p> <p>14 "Heffernan [the prisoner who was being crowded] has 15 now also converted. I feel there are a number of these 16 prisoners attempting to convert non-Muslims on the house 17 block."</p> <p>18 If we go now to another document, please, INQ000083, 19 could you go, please, to page 44, the entry of 26 July 20 2018.</p> <p>21 This entry relates, does it not, Ms Louis -- tell me 22 if I have misunderstood it -- to the compact that you 23 were referring to. It is a NOMIS entry, so there is 24 nothing sensitive about it. It is just a standard entry 25 that anybody with access to NOMIS can read.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 155</p>
<p>1 Q. Mr Hough has taken you through the details; I won't. 2 But when you say "comments", are you thinking of 3 references such as the comments about the death of 4 Lee Rigby?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Can I just show you a few examples from 2018. We are 7 going to the MIR now. If we could have 000081, please, 8 then if we go in that to page 433 in the first instance. 9 That tells us that this is an entry in the report 10 from 8 June 2018, so not too long after Mr Amman has 11 come into Belmarsh and at a time when he's yet to be 12 convicted.</p> <p>13 If you look on two pages along, you will see there: 14 "BACTU intelligence suggests that Mr Faraz is 15 attempting to convert Mr Copeland. Both are on TACT 16 related charges, Mr Faraz is Islamic related whereas 17 Mr Copeland is not. Both are young prisoners and it has 18 already been reported that Mr Faraz has already been 19 associating with known TACT prisoners that are charged 20 with Islamic offences. ... this is a concerning 21 relationship as Mr Copeland is described as vulnerable, 22 suffering from Autism."</p> <p>23 And there is an action there that Mr Copeland will 24 be interviewed.</p> <p>25 That is, is it not, an example of Sudesh Amman</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 154</p>	<p>1 "Mr Faraz has been issued a compact due to recent 2 behaviour this compact has been signed by him and a copy 3 in his buff folder. He is not to take part in 4 converting other prisoners or publicly discuss ISIS or 5 Daesh. He has also been issued public protection 6 paperwork as he is not allowed to talk to anyone under 7 the age of 16, this includes his brothers."</p> <p>8 Does that last bit, the reference to public 9 protection paperwork, relate to the risk that Mr Amman 10 presented that he might radicalise others, including his 11 own siblings?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. If we go back, please, to the Mercury Intelligence 14 report, INQ000081, and go to page 18, please. If we 15 could go to page 19, please, then. Again, 18 gave us 16 the date, which was 26 October 2018, but we see again 17 another Mercury Intelligence Report there from October 18 2018, so, again, the earlier part of Mr Amman's time in 19 Belmarsh. But he's recorded as:</p> <p>20 "... very extreme and tries to convert other 21 prisoners ... radicalised from an early age growing up 22 in Sri Lanka."</p> <p>23 So with those in mind, can I take you, please, to 24 a MAPPA F report. If we go, please, to INQ002135. If 25 we look at the top, this is a MAPPA F report dated</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 156</p>

1 19 December 2019. So that has been prepared for the
 2 last MAPPA meeting that was held before Mr Amman was
 3 released. As you explained, it is the compilation of
 4 information prepared by Mr Amman's offender supervisor,
 5 Clementine Blackwell. If I can just get you to confirm,
 6 an offender supervisor is a probation officer located
 7 within the prison?
 8 **A. Yes, that's correct.**
 9 Q. Page 3, please, the bottom box if that can be expanded.
 10 There is an explanation there as to Mr Amman's
 11 movements within the prison. If we look at the
 12 sentence:
 13 "That he was initially on house block 3, remained
 14 there for approximately two weeks and was moved to house
 15 block 1, due to concerns around his associations and
 16 influence on other prisoners. He remained there for
 17 approximately three weeks but was moved to house block 2
 18 on 5/7/18 for the same reason. He remained on house
 19 block 2 throughout his trial but was subsequently moved
 20 on 11 October 2018 to the high secure unit within HMP
 21 Belmarsh due to concerns as detailed, and that his
 22 behaviour had continued despite attempts to disrupt it
 23 through moving him around the house blocks. He remained
 24 on the HSU for approximately five months."
 25 Can you confirm, is that an accurate summary of the

Page 157

1 reason that Mr Amman was firstly moved around so much
 2 and secondly placed on the HSU?
 3 **A. Definitely, yes.**
 4 Q. It comes to this, doesn't it: it is about his impact on
 5 others rather than what is being done to him?
 6 **A. Yes.**
 7 Q. Two final other, I hope small, matters. You were taken
 8 by Mr Menon to a document and he asked you about the
 9 reference to "Gov".
 10 Just to help the jury, within a prison, above
 11 a certain grade every officer is called "Gov", aren't
 12 they?
 13 **A. They are, yes.**
 14 Q. They will have specific titles but they will be known as
 15 governors; but sitting above them is, first, the deputy
 16 governor, and you, as what is known as the governing
 17 governor?
 18 **A. That's correct.**
 19 Q. Last thing: you were asked what OGRS stood for. You can
 20 tell me if I have this wrong, but I hopefully I have it
 21 right: does it stand for about Offender Group
 22 Reconviction Scale? Does that ring a bell?
 23 **A. It does ring a bell. And I can only apologise to**
 24 **people. We have that many acronyms so I do apologise**
 25 **I couldn't remember that. Thank you.**

Page 158

1 MR RAWAT: If I could just a moment, please.
 2 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: Yes.
 3 MR RAWAT: Thank you very much, Ms Louis.
 4 **A. Thank you, sir.**
 5 MR HOUGH: Ms Louis, that is all we have for you. Thank you
 6 very much for your evidence.
 7 Sir, would that be a convenient moment for our
 8 mid-afternoon break?
 9 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: Yes, thank you very much indeed.
 10 Thank you.
 11 (The witness is released)
 12 (3.40 pm)
 13 (In the absence of the jury)
 14 MR HOUGH: Just for the benefit of the lawyers, we intend to
 15 start Ms Patel's evidence this afternoon. It is
 16 unlikely she will finish today. She appreciates that.
 17 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: All right.
 18 MR HOUGH: I understand we will be starting tomorrow at
 19 10.30.
 20 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: I was going to say, can I just
 21 indicate that for reasons that do not matter, I will not
 22 able to start before 10.30, if that doesn't cause any
 23 huge problem tomorrow.
 24 Good, all right, thank you.
 25 (3.41 pm)

Page 159

1 (A short break)
 2 (3.56 pm)
 3 (In the presence of the jury)
 4 MS PRINA PATEL (sworn)
 5 Questions by MR HOUGH
 6 MR HOUGH: Thank you very much. Would you please give your
 7 full name to the court?
 8 **A. Ms Prina Patel.**
 9 Q. Ms Patel, you appreciate I am asking you questions first
 10 on behalf of the Coroner.
 11 You made a witness statement from which your
 12 evidence will be taken, and you may refer to it as you
 13 wish. First of all, could you please summarise your
 14 professional background?
 15 **A. So I am a chartered forensic psychologist with the BPS**
 16 **and a practitioner psychologist with the Health and Care**
 17 **Professions Council, and I have been with the Prison**
 18 **Service for 2004 and I am currently the head of**
 19 **psychology at HMP Belmarsh.**
 20 Q. When did you first begin working at HMP Belmarsh?
 21 **A. July 2017, as a senior registered psychologist.**
 22 Q. At that point, was part of your role to be the
 23 counter-terrorism psychology lead?
 24 **A. Yes, that's correct.**
 25 Q. Throughout your time at Belmarsh, you have had dealings

Page 160

<p>1 with terrorist offenders?</p> <p>2 A. Yep.</p> <p>3 Q. In the period we are concerned with, so 2019 to 2020,</p> <p>4 had you received training in various tools for risk</p> <p>5 assessment of violent and sexual offenders?</p> <p>6 A. Yes, I had.</p> <p>7 Q. You have also been trained specifically in the use of</p> <p>8 the Extremism Risk Guidance or ERG assessment model?</p> <p>9 A. Yes, I have.</p> <p>10 Q. Also in that period, would you attend the monthly</p> <p>11 Pathfinder meetings at the prison, which Ms Louis has</p> <p>12 told us about?</p> <p>13 A. Yes, every month.</p> <p>14 Q. Were those, as she's told us, case management meetings</p> <p>15 to look at terrorist offenders and others with potential</p> <p>16 extremist connections?</p> <p>17 A. Yes, they were.</p> <p>18 Q. May I then turn to your first contact with Sudesh Amman,</p> <p>19 which you address from page 2 of your witness statement.</p> <p>20 When did you first have direct dealings with him as</p> <p>21 an inmate at the prison?</p> <p>22 A. On 5 February, when I was asked to complete a maturity</p> <p>23 assessment, I went to see him on our high secure unit to</p> <p>24 disclose that assessment to him.</p> <p>25 Q. So we are now in February 2019. He's been at the prison</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 161</p>	<p>1 his psychology file information, discussions with his</p> <p>2 probation officers and any staff who had had any</p> <p>3 interaction with him.</p> <p>4 Q. Did that include, by way of background, the AssetPlus</p> <p>5 report prepared by the Harrow youth offending team the</p> <p>6 jury looked at yesterday?</p> <p>7 A. Yes, it did.</p> <p>8 Q. Did it also involve a face-to-face discussion with his</p> <p>9 probation officer at the prison, Ms Blackwell?</p> <p>10 A. Yes, it did.</p> <p>11 Q. So you were drawing upon a fair amount of material about</p> <p>12 his life, because that AssetPlus report was quite</p> <p>13 a substantial one?</p> <p>14 A. Um-hm.</p> <p>15 Q. And the very extensive records, for example the NOMIS</p> <p>16 records, at the prison?</p> <p>17 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>18 Q. After meeting with Mr Amman, did you add his comments to</p> <p>19 your assessment in italics?</p> <p>20 A. Yes, I did.</p> <p>21 Q. May we look at your assessment then, INQ003446.</p> <p>22 Is this a copy of the assessment you made?</p> <p>23 A. Yes, it is.</p> <p>24 Q. If we look at the first half, please. We see that in</p> <p>25 the first three paragraphs you set out the background</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 163</p>
<p>1 a little over half a year. By that stage, is it right</p> <p>2 that there had been no ERG assessment performed by</p> <p>3 anyone?</p> <p>4 A. No, there hadn't.</p> <p>5 Q. Can you confirm he was then aged 19 and in the high</p> <p>6 secure unit, having been moved there, as we saw, because</p> <p>7 of problems with his behaviour?</p> <p>8 A. Yes. Correct.</p> <p>9 Q. You have told us that the purpose of seeing him when you</p> <p>10 saw him that month was to deal with a maturity</p> <p>11 assessment. To give it its full title, was that</p> <p>12 a maturity assessment for a high risk young offender?</p> <p>13 A. Yes, it was.</p> <p>14 Q. What is the purpose of an assessment of that kind?</p> <p>15 A. It is to determine the person's level of maturity and if</p> <p>16 we feel he's able to be transferred to the adult</p> <p>17 dispersal estate and if he will be able to cope in an</p> <p>18 adult population.</p> <p>19 Q. Before you saw him, had you actually carried out your</p> <p>20 assessment exercise?</p> <p>21 A. Yes. It was based on collateral information.</p> <p>22 Q. What was the collateral information you used in order to</p> <p>23 prepare for and write your assessment?</p> <p>24 A. I would have looked at any sort of file information we</p> <p>25 had on Mr Amman, so that included his NOMIS notes and</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 162</p>	<p>1 and the fact that the report was disclosed to Mr Amman</p> <p>2 on 5 February 2019. You have incorporated his comments</p> <p>3 in italics, and you have referred to him having been</p> <p>4 polite and engaged, asking questions during that</p> <p>5 meeting?</p> <p>6 A. That's correct.</p> <p>7 Q. Then you refer to his category status and where he's</p> <p>8 been housed in Belmarsh in the next two paragraphs?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. In the fourth paragraph, beginning "Upon review", you</p> <p>11 summarise the AssetPlus document, including that he's</p> <p>12 been aggressive towards social work professionals, that</p> <p>13 there are possible traits of autism which have been</p> <p>14 identified in the past but no actual diagnosis of</p> <p>15 autism, and that there is a history of violence in the</p> <p>16 family or appears to be so.</p> <p>17 A. That's correct.</p> <p>18 Q. In the fifth paragraph we see that you summarise your</p> <p>19 discussion with Ms Blackwell. Do you say in the fourth</p> <p>20 sentence she's expressed her concerns to you about</p> <p>21 Mr Amman's ability to understand her questioning, which</p> <p>22 brings his intellectual functioning into question?</p> <p>23 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>24 Q. You go on to say on the other hand that he was attending</p> <p>25 college, studying science and maths, which could suggest</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 164</p>

41 (Pages 161 to 164)

<p>1 that he's more intelligent than he presents?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. You then add a comment of his in italics about an</p> <p>4 applied science course he's enjoyed?</p> <p>5 A. Correct.</p> <p>6 Q. Next page, please. Up towards the top. Do you see that</p> <p>7 you record having had discussions with the staff on the</p> <p>8 high security unit, where he's then housed?</p> <p>9 Do you recall that he's getting along with other</p> <p>10 prisoners, has tested boundaries with staff, that there</p> <p>11 are reports of him being impressionable?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. And reference to him having expressed shame and regret</p> <p>14 about his actions --</p> <p>15 A. Correct, yes.</p> <p>16 Q. -- in the past?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. The second paragraph, you refer to a number of NOMIS</p> <p>19 entries from the time that he was in a normal location,</p> <p>20 so not in the high security unit. We see that you refer</p> <p>21 to threats to staff, fights with other prisoners, and</p> <p>22 extremist views being identified.</p> <p>23 You record a comment of his that he is enjoying</p> <p>24 Islamic studies, claiming not to know a lot about Islam</p> <p>25 before coming to prison.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 165</p>	<p>1 and peer support to help him settle."</p> <p>2 A. That's correct.</p> <p>3 Q. "If Mr Faraz were to remain in his current location the</p> <p>4 sentence planning meeting, which is due to take place in</p> <p>5 the coming months may help Mr Faraz prepare for possible</p> <p>6 future moves. It is recommended that Mr Faraz is</p> <p>7 referred to the Mental Health team for a full assessment</p> <p>8 in regards to possible mental health and speech,</p> <p>9 language, communication and neuro-disability concerns.</p> <p>10 In addition, an Autism screening assessment may be of</p> <p>11 use at this early stage in his sentence."</p> <p>12 To your knowledge, did that recommendation lead to</p> <p>13 anything?</p> <p>14 A. The maturity assessment is completed for our CTU</p> <p>15 department, so it would have gone to that department.</p> <p>16 It would have also been discussed at our Pathfinder</p> <p>17 process, where we have our multi-disciplinary team,</p> <p>18 which includes our healthcare department as well.</p> <p>19 I am not aware of a formal assessment and referral</p> <p>20 going through the healthcare department, but at the same</p> <p>21 time I don't have that medical -- I can't access their</p> <p>22 system to access if any referrals have been made or what</p> <p>23 input healthcare have had with Mr Amman's case.</p> <p>24 Q. Take that document off screen.</p> <p>25 What was your view of Mr Amman in the meeting that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 167</p>
<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Then if we go down, down the page further, we see that</p> <p>3 you record a comment by him that he didn't like being on</p> <p>4 normal location in the general house blocks. He felt</p> <p>5 angry and felt staff were watching him and always making</p> <p>6 notes about him?</p> <p>7 A. That's correct.</p> <p>8 Q. Then page 3 --</p> <p>9 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: Just before we go on, I am seeing here</p> <p>10 it says:</p> <p>11 "Since moving to the HSU, his behaviour has been</p> <p>12 more settled compared to normal location ..."</p> <p>13 And there is a reference, I think, five lines down,</p> <p>14 to "demonstrated positive interactions with staff".</p> <p>15 I only mention those matters in the light of the</p> <p>16 evidence we had earlier.</p> <p>17 MR HOUGH: Yes.</p> <p>18 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: But there we are.</p> <p>19 All right, yes.</p> <p>20 MR HOUGH: And page 3, your conclusion:</p> <p>21 "In summary, it is difficult to assess if Mr Faraz</p> <p>22 will be suitable for an adult location at this point in</p> <p>23 time. If moved to an adult location Mr Faraz may find</p> <p>24 it difficult to manage his behaviour if there are</p> <p>25 disruptions around him and may need greater staff ...</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 166</p>	<p>1 you had with him and your discussions with him?</p> <p>2 A. He came across as he was very polite. He engaged in</p> <p>3 conversation. He had no problem in talking to me.</p> <p>4 However, he did resist talking to me about anything</p> <p>5 about his views or about the offence. Anything around</p> <p>6 extremism he didn't want to talk about. He came across</p> <p>7 as suspicious of myself, but also of prison staff and</p> <p>8 the prison in general.</p> <p>9 I did have concerns around his ability to understand</p> <p>10 what I was talking about, because he kept on asking me</p> <p>11 questions around the things that I was telling him</p> <p>12 about, he kept on asking me questions and I had to</p> <p>13 repeat myself a number of times and simplify my language</p> <p>14 so that he understood.</p> <p>15 There was also some awkward social interactions</p> <p>16 where he would laugh at certain points and smile</p> <p>17 awkwardly, which then gave me some information that may</p> <p>18 support the previous possible autism traits that might</p> <p>19 be there.</p> <p>20 Q. Is it right that you had a couple of contradictions or</p> <p>21 paradoxes? First of all, you had somebody expressing</p> <p>22 difficulty with understanding, but somebody with an</p> <p>23 educational history which demonstrated a certain degree</p> <p>24 of intelligence?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 168</p>

42 (Pages 165 to 168)

<p>1 Q. Did you also have a contradiction in somebody who 2 claimed not to have known very much about Islam and be 3 very open to his Islamic studies, but then also somebody 4 whose background in offending suggested, in some ways, 5 arrogance and connection with extreme Islamic ideology? 6 A. Yes, based on file information. However it is very 7 difficult to comment on that without having engaged in 8 actual interviews with him to understand that at 9 a deeper level. 10 Q. In your witness statement you refer to a specific 11 comment he made during the interview. You confirm this, 12 that he said, in relation to the high security unit, 13 that the staff should leave him there if they wanted 14 good behaviour, or move him somewhere else if they 15 wanted disruptive behaviour. 16 A. Yes, he did say that and I challenged him about that 17 comment and asked him what he meant about it, which is 18 then when he went on to say it was a general comment 19 about his behaviour. That's all he said. 20 Q. If we look then at the next stage in time, which is the 21 preparation of a ERG report. Is it right that the first 22 ERG assessment carried out on Mr Amman was in mid-2019, 23 and was in fact by a psychologist at another prison? 24 A. Yes, it was. 25 Q. Was that a psychologist called Ieva Cechaviciute?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 169</p>	<p>1 offence on that ideology cause or group, and that 2 person's capability to carry out an offence. 3 Q. Is it the case that the assessor looks at the subject of 4 the report, decides whether particular factors are 5 present or absent, and gives scores which add up to 6 total ratings for engagement, intent and capability? 7 A. Correct. 8 Q. Do those ultimately lead to views being expressed about 9 those different aspects or features of the offender? 10 A. It helps the trained professional to make a professional 11 judgment and opinion on those factors based on the 12 evidence and information that we have seen to help score 13 those factors. 14 Q. If we look at page 12, please, of the report, we see at 15 paragraph 5.1, confirmation there that Sudesh Amman 16 declined to engage in the current assessment and 17 therefore it was based upon file information and staff 18 observations. 19 A. That's correct. 20 Q. Is that something that sometimes happens when an 21 offender will not cooperate in that way? 22 A. It does. 23 Q. Then from paragraph 5.2 onwards, do you see that the 24 report addresses engagement factors, including looking 25 at Mr Amman's past connections, and including whether</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 171</p>
<p>1 A. It was. 2 Q. Who was she, and why was she the one to do the 3 assessment? 4 A. At the time we had a number of ERG assessments to be 5 completed and a number of other reports away from our 6 TACT population to be completed. We had a lack of 7 resource in our psychology team and that's why we asked 8 our wider estate if anyone would be able to provide and 9 complete this assessment for Mr Amman, which is where 10 Ieva said she would be happy to complete it for us. 11 Q. Was she in fact the senior forensic psychologist at HMP 12 Whitemoor? 13 A. That's correct. 14 Q. If we look at her report, INQ000072. For this report, 15 prepared in July 2019, did Sudesh Amman participate in 16 any way by giving interviews? 17 A. No, he didn't. He refused to engage in the process. 18 Q. Two questions about the ERG tool. In a sentence or two, 19 what is it and what is it designed to do? 20 A. It is a set of structured professional guidelines 21 designed by our intervention services. It is designed 22 to assess a person's level of extremism risk and it is 23 divided into three particular areas: that person's level 24 of engagement in an ideology cause or a group, that 25 person's level of intent to carry out some sort of an</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 170</p>	<p>1 his friends and associates support his extremist 2 offending. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Over the page to 5.3 -- if we look at the top of the 5 page as well, please -- the assessor considers matters 6 such as susceptibility to indoctrination, need for 7 identity, meaning and belonging, the potential effects 8 of any mental illness, and transitional period of his 9 adolescence and his need for status. 10 Are those all examples of factors in the ERG 11 methodology? 12 A. That's correct. 13 Q. Going down to paragraph 5.4, does the assessor conclude 14 that all the above factors were relevant currently, 15 because Mr Amman was continuing to present as someone 16 desperate to belong and have his significance recognised 17 among the prisoner group, both by trying to pressurise 18 others into accepting his radical interpretations of 19 Islam and by making exaggerated public comments, for 20 example about killing the Queen and so on. 21 A. That's correct. 22 Q. Then there is an ongoing question about the presence of 23 mental illness, significant difficulties in the 24 relationship with his mother, rejection from his father 25 and so on.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 172</p>

43 (Pages 169 to 172)

<p>1 A. Right.</p> <p>2 Q. Then paragraph 5.5, at the bottom. Do we see reference</p> <p>3 to difficulties of managing anger and violent outbursts?</p> <p>4 Over the page, a conclusion expressed that</p> <p>5 Mr Faraz -- Amman -- was committed to the extremist</p> <p>6 ideology, although not clear to what extent he truly</p> <p>7 understood it: although there is clear engagement with</p> <p>8 in the ideology, there is not sufficient information</p> <p>9 currently to confidently provide a rating of severity.</p> <p>10 A. That's correct, at that time.</p> <p>11 Q. Does that lack of information refer primarily to the</p> <p>12 fact that she had not been able to interview him?</p> <p>13 A. Yes, possibly.</p> <p>14 Q. Paragraph 5.6, do we see there that the assessor,</p> <p>15 Ms Cechaviciute looks at intent factors, identifying</p> <p>16 a number: over-identification with the ideology; us and</p> <p>17 them thinking; dehumanising of the enemy; supporting the</p> <p>18 use of violence and harmful end objectives.</p> <p>19 A. That's correct.</p> <p>20 Q. Looking at his background offending and what he's done</p> <p>21 in prison in those contexts?</p> <p>22 A. That's correct.</p> <p>23 Q. Then paragraph 5.6, on page 14, you see at the bottom</p> <p>24 the conclusion that Mr Faraz has had and still has</p> <p>25 a high intent to commit an extremist offence, but again</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 173</p>	<p>1 has been left with [him] to read over in his own time</p> <p>2 and he has been asked to let officers know if he wishes</p> <p>3 to speak to Psychology to discuss further"?</p> <p>4 A. That's correct.</p> <p>5 Q. Do you remember anything else about that meeting beyond</p> <p>6 the contents of that note?</p> <p>7 A. No, it was a relatively brief meeting because he didn't</p> <p>8 really want to sit and talk over the assessment too</p> <p>9 much. He asked a few questions and said he didn't want</p> <p>10 to be interviewed for the assessment.</p> <p>11 Q. How did he seem when the sections of the report were</p> <p>12 presented to him suggesting that he had clear engagement</p> <p>13 with an extremist ideology, a clear intent to commit an</p> <p>14 extremist offence and the capability to carry out</p> <p>15 a stabbing?</p> <p>16 A. Again, he was quite guarded because he didn't really</p> <p>17 make any reaction to when I went through the assessment</p> <p>18 with him.</p> <p>19 He asked a few questions around terminology, what it</p> <p>20 meant, so he could understand what I was saying. But he</p> <p>21 didn't really make any sort of reaction to the</p> <p>22 assessments around engagement, intent or capability or</p> <p>23 any other parts of the assessment.</p> <p>24 Q. To whom was that ERG report then provided?</p> <p>25 A. It was then sent to our CTU department. It would have</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 175</p>
<p>1 tentative, as his self-report is not available.</p> <p>2 A. Correct.</p> <p>3 Q. Paragraph 5.7, addressing capability, a indication that</p> <p>4 he would be capable of committing a violent offence in</p> <p>5 the form of a stabbing based on previous criminal</p> <p>6 history, and that including information about violent</p> <p>7 attacks and making comments about committing a knife</p> <p>8 attack?</p> <p>9 A. Correct.</p> <p>10 Q. Did you review that report in full after it was</p> <p>11 produced?</p> <p>12 A. Yes, I did.</p> <p>13 Q. Did you fact meet Sudesh Amman to discuss that report?</p> <p>14 A. Yes, I did.</p> <p>15 Q. Can we look, please, at the NOMIS entry you made on that</p> <p>16 occasion: INQ000083, page 16, middle of the page, entry</p> <p>17 for 1 August 2019. Did you write this:</p> <p>18 "I met with Mr Faraz on 31 July to disclose his ERG</p> <p>19 report that had been written based on collateral</p> <p>20 information. Mr Faraz was polite and listened to the</p> <p>21 disclosure of the report. He asked a few questions</p> <p>22 during the meeting and also explained that he does not</p> <p>23 want to be interviewed for a further assessment, and</p> <p>24 expressed that he wants to do education and learn living</p> <p>25 skills for when he is released. A copy of the report</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 174</p>	<p>1 been sent to Probation as well, and also to our CT</p> <p>2 Probation leads outside, the community offender manager.</p> <p>3 Q. Would it have been for them to decide whether to send it</p> <p>4 forward including to partner agencies?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. After this meeting -- in fact shortly after this</p> <p>7 meeting -- did you attend a MAPPA meeting concerning</p> <p>8 Sudesh Amman, on 29 August 2019?</p> <p>9 A. Yes, I did.</p> <p>10 Q. Was that the only MAPPA meeting you attended?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. May we look briefly at the minutes for that, INQ002133.</p> <p>13 You see the date of the meeting is given as</p> <p>14 29 August 2019. Look at page 5. We can see that you</p> <p>15 are shown in attendance, fourth person there, along with</p> <p>16 people from the police, from the Probation Service,</p> <p>17 including Mr Campbell, the probation officer who would</p> <p>18 be working with Mr Amman in the community, and</p> <p>19 Ms Blackwell, the probation officer working with him in</p> <p>20 prison.</p> <p>21 A. Correct.</p> <p>22 Q. Page 11, please. May we look under "Prison update". We</p> <p>23 see that you, along with Ms Blackwell and Christine</p> <p>24 Connell from the prison, provided an update to the other</p> <p>25 people attending the meeting.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 176</p>

44 (Pages 173 to 176)

1 **A. Correct.**
 2 Q. Do we see this was said:
 3 "Mr Faraz continues to be very guarded in his
 4 contact with professionals. He has stated that he
 5 intends to avoid contact where possible. [He] did not
 6 engage well with the ERG process in that he was guarded
 7 in his replies and input."
 8 Then he's referred to as an "enhanced prisoner", no
 9 behavioural entries on his record but he's received some
 10 verbal warnings, and that his status among prisoners has
 11 risen over time.
 12 If we go over the page, please, and look at the
 13 middle of the page. You see the prison Imam saying that
 14 he had challenged Sudesh Amman after reports of him
 15 making disrespectful comments about Hindus, and that you
 16 commented that the Imams could carry on contact after
 17 release.
 18 Then:
 19 "Mr Faraz accepts the prison Imam's guidance and
 20 does listen to him. He's accepted contact with PP."
 21 Is that you?
 22 **A. I think so, yes.**
 23 Q. "... will be starting sessions with her in October.
 24 There is some indication that he will attend if not
 25 fully engage."

Page 177

1 Can you explain to us what that referred to?
 2 **A. Sure. That was engagement in the motivation and**
 3 **engagement programme. But as he was not fully engaging**
 4 **with professionals or engaging in the ERG process or any**
 5 **other formal interventions, our other avenue was to**
 6 **offer him the Motivation and Engagement programme.**
 7 **It doesn't focus on any offence-related information**
 8 **so he would not have had to discuss his offence in any**
 9 **detail, but it is a way for staff to work with prisoners**
 10 **to help them better engage with professionals, and then**
 11 **as a stepping stone to them engaging in further work.**
 12 **Initially he said that he would attend, but then later**
 13 **on down the line he refused engagement with M&E as well.**
 14 Q. We can take the MAPPa meeting minutes off the screen.
 15 Did you have an interaction with him in October 2019
 16 to discuss that programme you just mentioned, the
 17 Motivation and Engagement programme.
 18 **A. Yes, I did. I went to see if he would consent to**
 19 **participate in the programme. With all of our**
 20 **interventions we have to have voluntary consent and they**
 21 **will sign a form. I explained the programme to him.**
 22 **I went through what it would involve, but again he did**
 23 **not want to consent and did not engage.**
 24 Q. May we look at your NOMIS entry for that, INQ000083,
 25 page 15. If we look at the entry for 14 October, just

Page 178

1 below the middle of the page, we see you recorded
 2 wanting to discuss his consent for the M&E programme.
 3 He said that he did not want to engage in discussions.
 4 You asked why. He said no reason, he just didn't want
 5 to engage:
 6 "He was laughing for no apparent reason during the
 7 session and did not explain why he was laughing."
 8 **A. Yes, that's correct.**
 9 Q. Was that matter then taken any further forward?
 10 **A. So I referred him back to our Programmes department who**
 11 **hold our database on which prisoners need to do which**
 12 **interventions and programmes in the prison.**
 13 Q. As far as you were aware, did he have any other
 14 interventions while he was in the prison, any programmes
 15 to --
 16 **A. Not with our Programmes team, no.**
 17 MR HOUGH: I need to ask you a little about your ERG
 18 addendum report of January 2020, but given the time
 19 I was going to do that tomorrow morning.
 20 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: Yes, of course.
 21 As you know, Ms Patel, and others in court, we can't
 22 start -- have we mentioned this already to the jury?
 23 MR HOUGH: I do not think we have mentioned it to the jury.
 24 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: It will be a 10.30 start tomorrow
 25 morning. That is it for the day. I am just going to

Page 179

1 remind you what I said to you right at the start, please
 2 bear it in mind: please be careful not to communicate
 3 with anybody about the case and don't make any
 4 references of your own. We will meet again tomorrow at
 5 10.30. Thank you all very much.
 6 (In the absence of the jury)
 7 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: Is that all right for you?
 8 **A. Yes, no problem.**
 9 MR JUSTICE HILLIARD: Thank you.
 10 (4.28 pm)
 11 (The hearing adjourned until 10.30 am,
 12 Wednesday, 4 August 2021)
 13
 14 I N D E X
 15 DCI LUKE WILLIAMS (continued)1
 16 Questions by MR HOUGH (continued)1
 17 Questions by MR MENON55
 18 Questions by MR SHELDON74
 19 MS JENNY LOUIS (sworn).79
 20 Questions by MR HOUGH79
 21 Questions by MR MENON125
 22 Questions by MR RAWAT147
 23 MS PRINA PATEL (sworn)160
 24 Questions by MR HOUGH160
 25

Page 180

A				
abbreviation 109:15	91:14 100:17 101:14 116:16 125:5 127:18	107:2 112:21 113:13,24 131:11 161:19	74:22 96:3 125:16,18 147:25 159:15	aluminium 39:14 62:15 66:24
Abedi 72:11	action 5:1 25:14 25:19,23 49:22 113:24 114:19 154:23	addresses 105:24 171:24	afternoon/early 48:17	Amman 1:14 2:12 2:13 3:5,14 4:23 5:3 6:7,22 7:15 9:10 12:5 14:13 14:19 15:8,21,24 16:10 17:23,25 18:10,14 19:4 20:4,15,21 22:2 22:12 23:7 24:17 25:17,24 26:5,8 26:25 27:5,25 28:5 31:9,19,24 32:1,13 34:11,16 36:3 38:18 39:12 41:2,7,14 44:12 47:25 48:20 49:2 50:18 51:3,10,23 52:5,16 54:25 55:13 56:14 57:21 60:25 64:24 65:9,24 67:4,16 68:13 69:14 70:8 72:3 72:21 74:3,10 75:10 78:22 82:14,16,18 86:4 88:4,23 89:5,23 90:16 91:3,8,12 92:8 93:17 94:1 94:16,23 96:6,13 98:12 99:8,13,21 99:25 100:14 102:16 103:18 106:12 107:5,11 107:25 108:5 110:19 116:5,11 116:12 117:2,9 117:14 120:23 124:2,15 125:4 125:17,19 126:12 129:7,16 131:6 132:17,22 133:7 133:10,17,18 134:6,7,10,18 135:5 136:8 137:5,18 138:7 138:25 141:1,21
ability 92:19 135:10,19 138:4 164:21 168:9	actions 3:21 41:10 51:16 89:13 112:21 113:13 165:14	addressing 79:24 135:22 174:3	age 155:2 156:7,21 aged 82:19 162:5 agencies 18:5 22:6 22:19 25:6 68:2 100:5 110:15 111:15 129:20 176:4	
able 42:7 63:1 64:14 77:20 86:22 95:17 108:4 130:5 138:1,2,14 150:23 152:11,20 159:22 162:16,17 170:8 173:12	acts 10:8 20:6,11 20:16 21:8 145:21	adds 112:9 113:11 117:7	agency 93:11 100:19	
absence 159:13 180:6	activities 77:15 133:21	adhere 89:18 90:7	agents 144:19 147:9	
absent 171:5	activity 111:7	adhering 89:14 93:9	aggression 109:9 aggressive 164:12 agitated 13:20 ago 57:23 106:16 agreed 29:2 agreement 76:16 ailment 150:19	
Abu 17:7 113:7	acts 10:8 20:6,11 20:16 21:8 145:21	adjoined 180:11	aim 102:9	
abundantly 77:18	actual 54:5,8 113:20 120:22 164:14 169:8	adjourned 180:11	airsoft 9:1	
abusing 14:19	Adan 127:13,24 128:2	adjournment 96:1	aisles 42:19,22 53:22	
accept 62:14	Adan's 128:9	adjudication 69:20,24 115:21 115:24 117:23 118:12 119:20 122:7 123:24 124:6 140:24 141:6,11	Agbar 14:21 88:8 Al-Awlaki 7:5 Al-Baghdadi 17:7 113:7	
accepted 177:20	add 26:2 32:5 114:17 118:25 119:22,25 121:23 123:7 124:11 163:18 165:3 171:5	adjudicator 25:25 26:15,17 115:6,8 118:1,22 119:23 120:2,9,21 121:14,17,23 122:20	ALDI 39:10	
accepting 172:18	added 5:13 50:18 57:23 113:15 120:15 122:20	adjudicators 26:6	alive 60:25	
accepts 177:19	addendum 179:18	administering 18:21	Allah 14:21 16:3 16:22 17:16,16 88:5,8 95:5 98:20	
access 86:22,23 90:10 150:1,5 151:7,8 155:25 167:21,22	adding 121:18	adolescence 172:9	allegiance 17:6,17 73:23 113:6	
accessible 77:12	addition 7:23 9:1 40:15 85:10 136:16 143:18 167:10	adolescent 151:5	allocated 23:11,13 23:19 24:5,7 32:5 107:18,19	
accommodation 32:19 81:19 84:21	address 5:5 9:2 10:23 11:19 13:4 24:13 27:4,25 28:10 29:13 82:15 103:8	adult 143:5,6 162:16,18 166:22 166:23	allow 33:15 135:1 151:7	
account 4:4,22 5:24 47:23 65:11 73:15	additional 50:18 74:9 112:16 117:13,25 118:2 118:25 119:7 121:24	adults 84:4 125:23	allowed 50:9 118:24 156:6	
accounts 56:25	addressing 79:24 135:22 174:3	advance 107:23	allowing 134:17	
accurate 142:17 157:25	adhering 89:14 93:9	advice 33:20 35:15 57:6 118:3 124:3	alluding 58:5	
acid 11:17	admission 105:24 171:24	advisable 134:13	altercation 96:13	
acknowledging 136:21,22	admission 105:24 171:24	advise 129:19		
acquitted 145:9	admission 105:24 171:24	advising 106:22		
acronym 148:18	admission 105:24 171:24	afraid 47:1 123:17 91:17		
acronyms 109:21 109:22 158:24	admission 105:24 171:24	afterlife 71:16		
act 9:24 10:1,20 21:6 29:12 69:21 72:6 74:24 85:3	admission 105:24 171:24	afternoon 24:16 55:22 63:15		

141:22 143:6,10 143:13,14 144:18 145:12 148:14 150:12 151:4,24 152:22 154:10,25 155:6,10 156:9 157:2 158:1 161:18 162:25 163:18 164:1 167:25 169:22 170:9,15 171:15 172:15 173:5 174:13 176:8,18 177:14 Amman's 8:15 9:2 13:8 16:25 18:3 19:19 24:5,13,23 25:15 27:3 35:4 35:25 38:11 39:23 40:25 41:10 56:1 58:2 58:18 61:10 66:8 69:9 73:20 75:2 75:16 76:23 79:24 88:15 94:8 97:24 109:2 111:13 112:3 117:24 156:18 157:4,10 164:21 167:23 171:25 amount 102:6 108:20 163:11 analysed 7:19 anger 131:11,20 142:6 173:3 angry 13:20 166:5 ankle 28:22 31:1 53:7 announce 17:6 answer 64:22 119:19 143:23 144:8 147:4 answered 9:17 answering 146:20 antagonistic 103:24 anti-authority 101:25 anti-surveillance	58:10,12,24 61:5 75:13,23 76:21 77:22,25 Anwar 7:4 anybody 12:21 51:15 66:14,22 66:23,25 80:9 81:5 142:5 155:25 180:3 apologies 131:24 137:13 apologise 143:25 158:23,24 app 3:25 apparent 58:10 94:8 101:13 179:6 apparently 18:7 44:8 72:20 142:4 144:3 appeared 32:3 58:14 60:25 96:14 106:6 132:8 appearing 43:3 appears 11:7 62:2 63:21 96:25 98:6 104:21 105:11 164:16 application 36:4 57:20 58:6 60:5 112:13 150:22 applications 23:17 60:8 applied 75:21 165:4 apply 112:16 appointment 150:23 appreciate 56:12 59:7 64:17,21 79:23 135:17 136:25 160:9 appreciates 159:16 appreciating 63:2 appreciative 153:3 approach 82:21 85:3 92:18 121:2	138:7 140:13 approached 51:5 approaching 54:6 155:11 appropriate 49:22 89:13 93:13 119:1 140:10 147:2 appropriately 113:14 approved 28:1,10 30:16,18,21 31:4 31:9,15 32:9,14 32:19 34:24 38:20,25 39:3,11 39:19 40:3 44:12 44:19 47:9 50:9 51:4,6,14,16 52:9 57:21 66:8,14,23 112:17 approximately 79:20 125:22 126:5 157:14,17 157:24 April 4:7,12 146:5 Arabic 14:10 17:3 70:15 73:23 98:24 133:9 area 38:6,8 49:25 77:11 92:9 areas 28:6 77:9 134:24 170:23 Arena 72:13 argue 110:12 argued 110:2 armed 4:11 35:16 35:18 36:4,6,9 37:24 57:6,12,18 57:20,22 59:18 59:25 60:11 63:17 75:20,22 armoury 92:21 arms 38:1 arose 126:11 arrange 48:13 arranged 143:20 arrangement 22:3 144:5 arrangements	22:9 35:13 77:12 107:2 arrest 9:18 65:9,22 65:23,25 66:1 arrested 5:3,10 10:6 12:5 49:16 50:3,13,24 132:16 145:19 arresting 49:2 64:24 arrival 31:2 94:3 126:19,22 127:12 137:5 arrived 127:6,13 132:20 arrogance 169:5 ascertain 147:16 Asian 14:8 88:22 asked 15:1 25:14 26:25 32:1 51:6 66:13,17,21 75:1 76:3 78:10 89:17 91:8 113:18 126:10 128:14 141:21 148:4,6 148:23,24 151:7 151:11,19 152:22 153:11 158:8,19 161:22 169:17 170:7 174:21 175:2,9,19 179:4 asking 73:9 79:11 114:16 132:7 134:8 160:9 164:4 168:10,12 asks 6:12 aspect 121:12 aspects 75:1,4 171:9 aspiration 71:15 aspirations 91:14 101:14 assault 93:18 94:8 109:3 assaulting 134:9 assess 105:18 129:20 143:4 150:11 166:21 170:22	assessed 19:12 72:3 130:13,15 assessing 18:23 109:23 assessment 16:7 17:21 18:16 19:13,19,22,24 87:23 88:1 92:7 94:1 100:4 101:10 102:23 103:5 104:8 106:21 130:8,22 140:21 142:24 143:15,18,22 144:4,5 152:11 153:17 161:5,8 161:23,24 162:2 162:11,12,14,20 162:23 163:19,21 163:22 167:7,10 167:14,19 169:22 170:3,9 171:16 174:23 175:8,10 175:17,23 assessments 18:15 18:18 19:16 68:4 114:6 148:24 170:4 175:22 assessor 19:21 20:2,15,20 21:22 91:21 171:3 172:5,13 173:14 AssetPlus 163:4 163:12 164:11 assets 75:20 assist 23:16 56:17 64:14 66:7,13 69:25 74:11 117:15 130:5 147:20 assistance 51:22 72:10 associate 128:7 134:18 associated 6:1 associates 172:1 associating 72:5 72:21 154:19 association 127:20
--	--	---	--	--

128:8,18 129:1 associations 92:14 92:24 157:15 assume 56:13 130:14 assuming 65:6 astute 155:4 ate 39:10 attack 4:20 6:11 7:24 11:17,23 19:6,6,9,9 21:3,9 33:7 36:18 37:9 38:1 41:12,14 50:21 51:2,20,20 51:21 56:13 66:10,11 67:4 71:16,20 75:3 76:24 77:2 78:21 93:19 101:7 105:8,10,15 124:23 146:4 174:8 attacks 8:11 11:17 102:3 105:7 174:7 attempt 97:14 98:7 128:19 attempting 97:10 154:15 155:16 attempts 131:7,10 135:23 157:22 attend 161:10 176:7 177:24 178:12 attendance 176:15 attended 39:1 65:21 176:10 attending 1:21 164:24 176:25 attention 121:5 attitude 2:19 attitudes 103:24 August 1:1 22:20 71:9 107:15 116:12 132:16,20 174:17 176:8,14 180:12 author 108:20 109:7,25	authorisation 58:6 60:6 authorised 9:21 59:25 authorities 29:16 68:8 70:20 72:8 73:12 74:16 79:25 86:2 94:10 131:13 authority 36:5,9 autism 143:18 154:22 164:13,15 167:10 168:18 automatic 12:18 125:1 automatically 74:17 84:15,25 119:13 124:16 available 84:4 104:24 128:16 174:1 avenue 123:6 178:5 avoid 177:5 avoidance 62:14 award 117:25 118:2,22 aware 26:10 66:12 66:20,21 67:1 68:20 111:14 112:23 117:17 122:25 147:21 148:7 151:5,9,10 167:19 179:13 awkward 168:15 awkwardly 168:17	148:22,22 156:13 179:10 background 7:10 112:3 160:14 163:4,25 169:4 173:20 backwards 55:25 67:15 BACTU 128:10 154:14 bad 16:3,3 94:11 95:4 102:13 bag 8:15 Bakr 17:7 113:7 balance 135:15,22 balancing 140:15 bananas 43:4,7 Barely 71:2 barrel 4:8 based 20:3 35:3 38:14,19 40:6 41:1 74:6 80:13 84:15 101:16 105:11 107:18 117:12 162:21 169:6 171:11,17 174:5,19 basic 32:18 87:24 89:23 90:1,5,9,18 90:21 basis 5:17 60:14 77:17 151:15 BB 7:20 beanie 48:1 bear 134:21 180:2 bearing 131:22 144:7 beat 15:1 91:9 beautiful 71:2 becoming 94:20 bed 32:23 bedroom 8:15 befriend 145:17 began 2:14 60:11 123:24 beginning 164:10 Beginnings 3:20 begins 112:3 behalf 79:12	125:17 148:2 160:10 behave 27:12 behaving 61:17,17 130:12 behaviour 12:22 27:12 36:3 44:5 48:12 49:9 58:2 58:4 59:11 70:8 75:2,4,13,16,24 77:24 78:2 89:6 93:22 94:11 96:19 97:5,15 101:25 102:5,14 108:18 133:22 143:7 156:2 157:22 162:7 166:11,24 169:14 169:15,19 behavioural 177:9 behaviours 82:2 89:15 95:18 113:19 134:15 155:5 beheading 2:16 beliefs 11:10 61:23 believe 58:25 83:22 85:8 137:11 141:2 believed 8:18 38:24 39:9,23 50:19 58:17 59:8 61:12 believes 97:25 bell 158:22,23 bells 73:5 132:10 132:13 133:1 Belmarsh 12:11 13:4 24:16,20 32:4 61:10 67:16 68:12 69:8 70:8 72:8,22 73:8 79:16,19 80:1,3 80:11,18 81:12 81:20 82:16 85:6 97:13 111:25 117:2 125:20,22 126:2,13,19 127:6 128:3	131:6 132:3,20 134:21 136:1 137:5,15 142:21 143:22 144:18,25 145:11,13 146:3 146:12,20 147:4 147:6 149:7 151:3,6 154:11 156:19 157:21 160:19,20,25 164:8 Belmarsh's 128:12 147:16 belong 172:16 belonging 4:23 9:2 172:7 belt 48:25 51:24 beneficial 128:19 benefit 56:10 59:4 74:23 76:25 159:14 benefits 152:10 Berg 3:22 best 11:20 66:4 103:5 136:5 147:19 150:13 better 103:3 130:12 137:25 138:3 178:10 beyond 29:21 144:1 175:5 bigger 73:15 Bilal 148:1 bit 118:11 127:10 130:12 132:12 141:8 143:3 145:5 148:22 149:16 156:8 bitch 90:16 bite 119:16 black 4:9 9:5 14:10 70:16 88:25 116:7 Blackwell 107:21 107:24 109:25 157:5 163:9 164:19 176:19,23 bladed 105:12 blank 140:22
	B			
	B 81:3,5 83:23 84:2 153:2 back 25:6 35:3 42:7 43:20 45:19 52:20 59:4,9 61:5,22 63:9,11 73:14 76:23 77:18 90:25 94:7 96:21 97:2 100:3 104:4 131:3 134:2 135:3 139:11 140:11			

bleach 8:24	99:7 100:12	53:20	162:19 169:22	106:11
blessing 71:1	108:13 109:11	bus 38:21 39:11	carry 11:16 21:3,9	cell 14:20 16:25
block 85:9,14 92:9	128:3 129:5	52:5,8,11 146:4	116:15 170:25	73:20 84:22,22
132:23 133:21	132:1 141:9	buy 45:5	171:2 175:14	84:24 85:2 98:6
134:2,10,12,25	146:22 157:9	buying 54:1 58:19	177:16	98:23 100:15
152:3,5 155:17	173:2,23	62:23	carrying 11:22	113:5 128:16
157:13,15,17,19	bought 62:20	buys 60:23	35:20,22 38:2,3,4	141:3 142:15
blocks 82:7 134:23	boundaries 165:10	BX143 74:3	106:18	cells 81:25 85:7
136:17 151:22	box 1:6 20:2 73:19		case 17:14 24:5	cellular 118:5
157:23 166:4	157:9	C	62:18 68:7 86:18	cent 109:12 126:2
blog 4:3,11	BPS 160:15	call 13:16,20,24	101:18 112:14	central 28:7 49:25
blogger 3:24	breach 118:15	15:18,24 87:11	125:4 130:9	65:21
blow 11:2 14:16,23	breached 49:15,19	95:4 129:7,14	144:1 161:14	certain 22:9 28:6
16:24 36:15	119:5	133:7	167:23 171:3	49:9 158:11
87:22 92:7	break 45:18,24	called 3:15,22 4:14	180:3	168:16,23
108:25 112:2	46:1,3 95:21,23	19:13 22:2 23:7	cases 9:16 22:23	certainly 56:15
115:19 127:2,10	159:8 160:1	33:18 49:4 66:22	140:9	60:24 95:22
129:6 141:8	brief 175:7	80:3 82:3 86:12	cash 40:8 46:18	108:12 123:8
board 124:20	briefly 19:18 22:1	87:2 90:16	54:18	153:10
125:3,8	22:5 24:12 78:14	102:23 103:11	categories 80:12	cetera 68:9 71:8
bold 104:15	96:9 103:8	105:22 110:20	80:13,16 81:12	challenged 93:23
bomb-making	117:20 176:12	127:13 132:15	81:13	133:10,18 169:16
83:6	bring 3:17 41:19	137:7 142:24	categorisation	177:14
bomber 15:9	108:3	158:11 169:25	82:14 83:9,12,19	challenging 93:22
71:18 72:13	bringing 40:8	calls 15:21 86:6	153:8	change 6:17 10:12
91:24 104:3	brings 164:22	129:8,18	categorised 80:15	12:22 23:22 35:2
bombs 11:18	broke 1:12 141:3	camera 54:12,25	82:23 83:23	35:8,24 59:24
book 3:7	broom 39:2	cameras 52:24	84:11 153:9	83:11 102:4
booking 150:23	brother 8:17 72:12	53:13	category 80:16,17	changed 10:13
Boom 100:25,25	146:7,8,15	CAMHS 151:8	80:18,19,20 81:3	16:11 36:19
Boon 25:9,12	brothers 71:2	Campbell 19:20	81:5,7,8,16,17,23	57:18 83:25 84:8
26:19 69:4 73:13	94:19 103:19	20:3 29:8 30:16	82:21 83:2,16,21	98:12 124:23
112:23 115:15	116:9 156:7	176:17	83:23 84:2,3,10	changes 113:20
116:3 117:1	brown 39:13 62:15	cannabis 2:9	102:12 127:17	chaplaincy 110:25
122:14 123:11	66:24	capabilities 106:18	152:25 153:2,5	charge 9:20 68:22
144:14	bucket 39:2	capability 19:8,9	164:7	79:16 118:1
Boon's 115:10	Buckingham	33:15 105:1,3	cause 31:12 97:2	142:13
bored 40:11	132:18 145:10	171:2,6 174:3	106:6 114:10	charged 5:11,12
boss 144:15	buff 156:3	175:14,22	159:22 170:24	5:21 9:21 10:2
bottles 39:13	build 128:19	capable 105:5	171:1	67:25 68:14
46:17 54:14	building 39:15	153:14 174:4	caution 9:11	69:16 70:22
62:16 66:24	92:25	capacity 92:11	CCTV 47:16 51:19	122:11 138:8
bottom 5:10 6:4	bulk 37:23 95:10	care 111:2 132:11	52:4 54:25 62:2	145:20 154:19
8:9,13 13:15	bulked 16:14,21	133:2 134:21	76:24 89:24	charges 5:13 10:7
16:7 17:5,20	98:15	149:2,12,12,23	CDs 72:1 116:19	10:10 83:3
19:21 27:10	bullet 38:6,9	160:16	Cechaviciute	154:16
28:19,25 38:6	bunch 43:6	careful 180:2	103:12 106:1	charity 33:18
43:3 45:10 46:8	bundle 41:19	Carina 113:12	169:25 173:15	chartered 160:15
89:4 93:15 94:14	42:11 44:16	carried 30:25	Cechaviciute's	chat 6:6 11:11,22
		103:4 104:9		

check 37:20 62:9 64:10,13 65:10 129:20 Chemistry 8:2,5 chest 33:1 chicken 39:18 67:6 Chief 69:3 73:13 74:22 115:14 144:14 children 151:4 chose 102:17 Chowdhury 73:2 132:4,9,15 133:3 133:5,10,12 134:5,8,12,13,18 135:18 137:3,17 145:7,13,15,19 146:1 Chowdhury's 94:3 Christine 176:23 chronological 13:7 chronologically 87:15 131:17 137:1 chronology 60:19 63:19 132:8 circulation 132:23 circumstances 20:3 60:15 73:8 89:7 citing 73:13 claimed 169:2 claiming 165:24 clear 44:8 59:11 63:24 64:10 77:17,18 93:8 103:5 114:2,20 114:25 122:25 131:5 144:12 173:6,7 175:12 175:13 clearer 128:19 clearly 54:10 58:15 61:15 70:7 70:19 102:8 109:18 121:10 125:1 135:2,6 136:24 153:4,23 Clementine	107:21 157:5 climbed 25:17 clinical 103:4 143:9 clips 52:11 53:22 close 134:6 closed 84:9,11,14 84:16 153:9 closely 134:25 139:22 152:15 clothing 40:8 coinage 54:18 collate 108:4 collateral 162:21 162:22 174:19 colleagues 122:16 collect 11:10 collected 30:14 collecting 9:22 53:23 college 1:14 164:25 colour 9:5 column 36:24 come 14:10 45:19 68:16 70:16 88:24 105:10 111:1 116:6 119:2 131:3 146:18 149:11 154:11 comes 127:22 128:6 131:18,20 150:6 158:4 coming 59:4 119:13 143:12 146:10 165:25 167:5 Command 24:19 29:20 112:24 115:15 144:16 146:13 commander 57:7 59:25 commanders 36:5 57:21 60:8 commenced 115:21,25 118:12 commences 132:1	comment 4:17 9:15,17 101:5 126:10 135:17 165:3,23 166:3 169:7,11,17,18 commentary 99:25 commented 177:16 comments 89:8,8,9 90:22 95:19 105:8,15 153:21 154:2,3 163:18 164:2 172:19 174:7 177:15 commit 6:11 7:6 20:5,11,16 21:8 27:17 71:16 91:14 101:14 104:14,22 105:3 105:5 173:25 175:13 commits 122:4 committed 33:7 50:8 151:16 173:5 committing 19:6 100:16 101:7 102:2 105:8,15 106:12 174:4,7 communicate 100:2 147:15 180:2 communicated 66:25 111:15 communicating 68:3 100:15 communication 143:17 147:6 167:9 communications 111:12,19 community 23:17 29:7 112:9 149:21,24 176:2 176:18 compact 89:6,7,18 93:9,10 133:19 134:14 136:11	155:22 156:1,2 company 127:21 comparable 149:23 compared 166:12 compilation 51:18 157:3 complete 63:19 161:22 170:9,10 completed 19:23 118:4 119:9 124:7 167:14 170:5,6 complying 90:4,6 components 3:18 computers 33:12 concern 26:25 31:13 61:19 62:22 71:22 75:5 89:9 93:2 104:14 114:9 126:11 135:2 concerned 10:7 71:23 75:7,14 98:10 129:14 138:25 145:15 161:3 concerning 8:6 11:9 16:16 70:1 88:12 96:5 97:1 97:11 98:16 128:8 153:17 154:20 176:7 concerns 6:16 24:23 48:24 76:3 86:20 89:12 96:19 101:13 111:1 112:8,22 113:1,24 128:5 129:1,25 135:12 143:17 155:5 157:15,21 164:20 167:9 168:9 conclude 65:22,24 172:13 concludes 20:3,20 94:1 104:20 110:12 155:13 conclusion 105:11	166:20 173:4,24 conclusions 19:3 condition 27:14,16 27:18 conditions 27:6 29:5 81:17 84:9 84:16 conduct 25:3 26:17 29:24 49:17 50:4 56:11 102:5 108:22 conducted 56:3 142:23 conducting 36:19 42:8 61:1 68:3 133:5 conference 133:11 confidence 150:8 150:10 confidentiality 150:7 confidently 173:9 Confine 28:10 confinement 118:5 confirm 14:16 39:25 40:16 46:16 52:4 55:12 61:20 113:18 126:18,23 137:19 137:20 143:24 144:22 145:2 146:16 148:25 157:5,25 162:5 169:11 confirmation 171:15 confirmed 92:8 conflict 3:11 conflict' 71:3 conjunction 36:2 connection 169:5 connections 161:16 171:25 Connell 176:24 consent 178:18,20 178:23 179:2 consequence 113:16 consequences
---	--	---	---	--

134:9 consequently 112:11 consider 74:6 83:11 93:11 117:12 134:5 considerable 108:18 consideration 49:1 56:12 64:23 67:8 100:19 134:11 considerations 58:2 considered 5:16 83:1,9,10 considers 15:12 91:25 172:5 consistent 20:14 consistently 23:4 constant 135:19 construct 48:25 constructed 67:10 constructing 8:24 construction 78:17 consultation 49:21 contact 40:22,24 85:18 86:16,17 94:19 114:15 135:1 146:13,17 161:18 177:4,5 177:16,20 contacted 33:18 contacts 33:16 contain 86:15 87:4 87:10 contains 87:5 content 59:15 69:12 100:13 116:24 143:1 contents 8:18 103:9 175:6 context 12:5 15:20 61:9 62:18 64:19 87:20 101:6 102:11 133:4 145:24 contexts 173:21 continue 2:7 30:10 96:9 97:1 101:14	continued 1:7,8 19:4 66:2 101:23 133:11 157:22 180:15,16 continues 129:16 177:3 continuing 94:11 97:20 172:15 contract 149:11,14 contracts 149:8 contradiction 169:1 contradictions 168:20 contrary 9:23,25 controlling 110:4 convened 64:8 convenient 95:20 159:7 conversation 3:8 110:7 116:11 133:16 168:3 conversations 145:18 146:1 convert 97:10,20 154:15 155:16 156:20 converted 155:15 converting 156:4 converts 155:10 convicted 68:1,14 70:22 72:17 80:9 80:15 92:2 138:9 145:22 153:6 154:12 conviction 12:13 70:3 105:6,9,14 116:3 142:23 cooperate 171:21 cope 162:17 Copeland 154:15 154:17,21,23 copy 13:7 99:4 156:2 163:22 174:25 Coroner 56:17 79:12 148:8 152:2 160:10 Coroner's 147:15	148:8 coronial 56:18 correct 4:2 8:8,12 8:25 13:2 36:11 43:15 46:10 53:18 54:21 57:25 80:6 84:5 84:12 85:5,15 87:3 88:13 89:1 89:25 90:19 91:10,18 92:6,12 93:4,20 94:6,21 95:6,13 96:24 97:6,16,19 98:3 98:21 99:2,12 100:6,20 101:4 102:25 103:13 104:6,11,25 105:16 106:2,9 107:10 108:16 109:5 110:11 112:1 114:1 118:16 119:24 124:1,5,8,13,22 133:2 135:21 137:16 149:15,18 150:3,15 155:3 157:8 158:18 160:24 162:8 163:17 164:6,17 164:23 165:5,15 166:7 167:2 170:13 171:7,19 172:12,21 173:10 173:19,22 174:2 174:9 175:4 176:21 177:1 179:8 correcting 45:19 correction 47:1,10 correctly 140:17 correspondence 15:21 86:6 88:10 council 54:25 160:17 counter 24:19 29:20 44:4 52:1 52:15 54:9 55:4 58:24 60:21 61:1	112:23 115:15 144:16 146:13 counter-terrorism 10:20 29:12 97:13 98:5 160:23 counter-terrorist 89:11 128:12,23 146:18 country 81:21 116:13 counts 72:17 83:14 couple 52:23 57:1 63:3 74:25 88:21 128:16 130:22 168:20 course 10:15 58:16 65:14 76:22 122:14 148:6 152:2 165:4 179:20 court 79:9 80:10 118:20 127:18 160:7 179:21 cover 8:17 coverage 35:10 48:20 covering 64:18 69:15 133:12 covers 66:4 covert 34:17 59:14 crave 96:25 create 63:6 created 127:6 criminal 65:12 105:12 118:13 122:9,10,15 174:5 criteria 115:5 121:11,12,20 123:5 critical 112:13 136:10 criticism 61:7 crowded 155:14 crowding 155:12 Crown 9:18 39:1 Croydon 38:21 crude 98:7	CT 176:1 CTPIO 100:18 128:21 CTU 167:14 175:25 culminated 145:18 curfew 28:9,16 34:22 49:15,16 49:19 current 143:10 167:3 171:16 currently 125:23 149:6 160:18 172:14 173:9 custodial 127:16 custody 12:10 18:8 26:9 57:9 61:14 67:16 70:9 81:23 82:2 86:20 87:14 88:15 89:16 90:5 102:21,22 107:6 108:6,15 115:3 118:23 121:18 123:13 125:20 126:12 145:3 153:25 cutlery 39:16 cuts 13:25
D				
D 80:16 81:16 180:14 Daesh 11:4 156:5 daily 60:14 151:15 danger 135:23 dangerous 22:10 107:5 137:14 database 179:11 date 12:17,18 18:4 83:20 84:1 87:20 87:21,24 91:6 100:18 113:21 115:1,2 117:24 118:4 124:7 156:16 176:13 dated 101:10 115:15 129:4 132:3 156:25 dating 13:11 Davis 25:13 26:11				

112:6 117:17,21 118:8 120:4 122:21 123:17 141:15,16 144:15 146:19 Davis' 25:22 123:1 day 28:12 31:1 36:8,9,10 37:19 38:1 42:6,12 44:13 47:25 48:6 51:2,8,15,20 55:12 57:9 63:11 67:3,3,5 70:19 71:7 91:20 99:11 118:9 132:25 137:18,23 179:25 day-by-day 60:19 day-to-day 23:18 days 24:18 26:2,3 36:12,16 38:19 51:19,20 55:16 56:1 57:15 61:16 63:3,20 113:15 114:17 117:25 118:2,23,25 119:7,22,25 120:15 121:19,24 122:2,2,20 124:11 126:19,22 128:17 daytime 37:5 49:19 DCI 1:5,7 78:24 79:1 180:15 DCS 25:9,12 DDP 23:9 deal 12:8 13:6 22:24 30:1 55:24 55:25 70:12 86:3 131:2,17 162:10 dealing 30:4 31:15 31:18,20 60:20 68:18 142:22 dealings 1:15 2:12 31:8,11 127:22 160:25 161:20 deals 151:12 dealt 67:2 118:17 121:6 122:6	131:24 death 18:8 32:15 35:25 69:22 71:11,12 99:10 116:12 154:3 December 10:16 17:1 19:17 22:20 83:16 98:18,23 107:16 113:4 116:24 132:22 145:11 157:1 decide 176:3 decided 35:19 decides 171:4 decision 48:19,21 48:23 65:9,12 66:1 69:23 90:8 99:15 118:25 decision-makers 56:20 decisions 49:4 56:4 59:21 60:9 76:12 declared 11:12 declined 104:8 151:8 171:16 dedicated 31:15 deemed 35:5 57:11 61:14 81:16 93:13 137:22 153:5 deep 71:22 deeper 169:9 Deepish 3:15 7:17 9:11 20:10 defensive 133:11 deferring 121:17 definitely 107:7 110:17 111:9 120:17 122:17 152:9 158:3 definition 21:17 80:20 degree 150:11 168:23 dehumanisation 104:17 dehumanising 173:17	delay 25:14 69:9 74:10 117:14 124:4 delivered 6:13 11:19 delivering 149:2 demonstrate 84:18 demonstrated 16:13 89:16 166:14 168:23 demonstrating 90:3 demoted 153:2 department 36:25 88:2 103:17 167:15,15,18,20 175:25 179:10 depend 130:24 Depending 149:11 depends 149:14 deployed 145:17 deployment 57:12 60:11 depressed 40:11 deputy 26:11 79:15 158:15 Der 3:22 derogatory 103:23 describe 18:22 described 2:13 3:6 48:2 53:4 76:21 154:21 describes 47:20 95:9 describing 14:19 designed 170:19 170:21,21 desire 12:1 15:9 71:16,17,17,18 91:16,23 101:13 104:2 Desistance 23:8,9 desperate 172:16 despite 97:21 157:22 detail 13:3 18:21 19:1,20 24:15 38:16 41:9 103:7 108:18 112:25	128:2 131:4 141:11 178:9 detailed 64:15 157:21 details 13:15 29:21 69:25 70:3 108:14 109:7 154:1 Detective 69:3 73:13 115:14 144:14 determine 56:13 109:17 140:9,12 162:15 determining 18:24 detonator 8:24 detonators 11:25 detrimental 94:4 developed 127:19 development 61:8 device 29:1 33:14 59:14 78:18 diagnosis 164:14 die 12:1 died 28:17 difference 3:6 76:20 different 52:24 54:24 77:22 81:20 95:16 97:18 133:24 139:17 150:8 151:21 152:5 171:9 difficult 81:10 105:10 114:23 136:3,8,14 143:4 143:7 166:21,24 169:7 difficulties 136:25 172:23 173:3 difficulty 17:11 168:22 Diplasand 39:8 direct 64:15 161:20 direction 58:20,20 directly 54:12 114:22 146:17	disciplinary 25:19 26:1 85:23 discipline 118:18 disclose 87:6 161:24 174:18 disclosed 164:1 disclosure 174:21 discourage 3:10 discover 51:3 147:14 discretion 65:25 discriminated 17:13 discuss 23:1 111:6 156:4 174:13 175:3 178:8,16 179:2 discussed 111:9 135:4 167:16 discusses 7:5 discussion 24:3 113:12 163:8 164:19 discussions 22:22 34:11 35:17 40:6 41:1 123:8 163:1 165:7 168:1 179:3 disengage 102:17 131:10 disengaged 131:7 Disengagement 23:8,10 disengages 102:18 102:20 Disengaging 142:3 dispersal 162:17 display 53:3 displayed 112:22 displaying 95:18 dispute 17:13 131:4,8 disrespectful 177:15 disrupt 97:15 102:10,19 121:5 135:9,19 157:22 disruption 97:14 97:17 111:7
--	--	---	--	--

136:6 151:22 153:21 disruptions 143:8 166:25 disruptive 92:18 101:25 102:4,14 169:15 disseminate 11:11 disseminating 9:24 10:3 83:3 district 119:2,6 disturbing 2:15 diverse 151:16 divided 80:12 81:19 82:6 170:23 doctor 141:19 document 3:17 4:3 6:24 7:12,13,18 13:6 18:13 24:14 90:13 108:7 131:16,22 140:19 142:4 155:7,18 158:8 164:11 167:24 documentation 126:13,24 144:12 documents 126:9 doing 1:24 11:23 25:16 30:2 45:22 47:18 90:4 102:8 domain 145:16 domineering 94:23 door 32:23 doubt 62:14 drawers 33:1 drawing 163:11 drawn 105:11 dressed 48:2 drive 51:7 due 10:15 20:24 21:1 58:15 59:24 65:14 69:18 82:25 83:24 84:24 89:6 96:19 100:17 105:6 115:1 117:23 143:11 156:1	157:15,21 167:4 duration 67:20 Dutch 3:22,24 DVDs 90:10 <hr/> E <hr/> E 180:14 EA 4:25 eager 142:5 eagerness 142:18 earlier 77:15 109:4 115:4,13 116:15 131:4 133:20,24 134:20 137:4 141:1 142:1 148:20 152:14 156:18 166:16 early 1:13,20 4:3 13:12 35:5,15 37:2 79:13,15 88:15 96:8,12 113:10 125:5 143:19 156:21 167:11 Earned 133:23 ease 17:12 eBay 7:19 education 31:21 174:24 educational 168:23 effect 57:25 74:16 85:16 90:22 94:4 101:19 122:24 125:6 126:20 effectively 139:3 139:10 151:14 effects 172:7 effort 105:18 efforts 97:21 102:4 102:4 ego 95:14 eight 24:18 36:22 37:14 38:2,3,3 132:16 either 24:5 58:20 65:6 67:25 84:11 114:17 123:2 146:19 150:19	electronic 28:20 email 117:18 123:1 emerged 22:24 emergency 76:7 employing 22:9 employment 31:21 34:13 enable 81:16 139:18 enables 103:3 137:25 139:21 encapsulates 80:23 encounter 151:15 152:6 encourage 6:17 endangering 69:17 endorses 106:11 endure 17:12 enemy 104:18 173:17 engage 102:15 104:8 110:6,8 130:25 131:13,18 131:19 135:10 136:13 139:18,19 139:22 142:5,18 152:16 153:24 170:17 171:16 177:6,25 178:10 178:23 179:3,5 engaged 56:24 164:4 168:2 169:7 engagement 150:12 153:22 170:24 171:6,24 173:7 175:12,22 178:2,3,6,13,17 engages 151:20 engaging 135:18 136:8 139:14 140:20 178:3,4 178:11 English 73:23 133:9 enhanced 90:3 177:8	enjoyed 165:4 enjoying 165:23 enquire 60:4 enquiries 39:24 148:7,9 ensure 92:18 112:20 113:23 142:9,10 ensuring 92:16 entered 42:13,17 44:25 45:8 47:2 49:24 entering 42:25 52:17,21 53:16 55:1 enters 43:9 entirely 62:14 entitled 8:5 12:18 124:16 entrance 52:20 entries 16:20 87:13 95:1 96:4 165:19 177:9 entry 14:6,17,24 15:4,18 16:8 20:1,14 88:3,14 88:20,21 89:3,21 89:22 90:14 91:1 91:6,11,20 93:16 93:21 95:2 96:12 97:7,25 98:10,18 98:22 99:8 100:10 130:10 134:3 154:9 155:19,21,23,24 174:15,16 178:24 178:25 equally 152:16 equipment' 105:9 ERG 19:3 105:24 110:8 161:8 162:2 169:21,22 170:4,18 172:10 174:18 175:24 177:6 178:4 179:17 erratic 129:19 erratically 130:12 erroneously 153:1	error 83:22 84:6 escalation 106:4 114:5 117:4 escape 80:23,25 81:7,10 138:17 138:19,23,24 escorted 99:17 especially 61:23 establishment 82:5,6 85:18 89:19 119:3 121:4 123:10 128:24 138:18 141:17 147:19,21 estate 80:4 162:17 170:8 et 68:9 71:8 evening 48:17 76:8 event 5:20 21:19 45:5 56:7,8 64:3 64:4,10 73:11 87:21 120:22 124:9 events 64:2 eventually 77:13 132:21 Everest 31:17,23 everybody 86:21 138:21 everyday 78:16 evidence 26:11 48:5 57:23 64:15 76:22 79:2,23 114:12,20 141:1 146:14 147:13 159:6,15 160:12 166:16 171:12 evidencing 112:25 evident 17:14 93:9 94:25 95:19 102:6,8 135:11 136:14 153:23 evidently 95:14 exactly 48:2 63:7 119:18 127:11 exaggerate 62:3 exaggerated 172:19 example 13:5
--	--	--	---	--

49:25 62:17 65:20 78:1 88:10 97:17,24 100:7,8 108:10,11 127:24 144:23 154:25 163:15 172:20 examples 25:3 154:6 172:10 exceptional 84:18 exchanged 5:17 6:6 excited 41:4 exciting 153:4 excluded 28:6 exclusion 49:24 executed 5:5 executions 8:10 Executive 5:1 exercise 65:25 96:9 104:8 127:20 133:5 162:20 exercised 124:3 exercising 128:4 exhibit 127:1,2 exhibited 12:22 exhibits 5:7 8:14 existed 116:13 exits 46:20 expanded 157:9 expect 81:6 148:15 expectation 86:16 experience 23:25 44:4 120:18 experts 68:9 expiry 12:17 explain 34:7 63:1 110:22 118:11 120:22 122:21 123:20 134:20 178:1 179:7 explained 2:20 26:16 31:11 32:1 41:4 60:14 68:4 69:7 76:7,15 78:7 122:19 137:24 151:21 152:14 153:1 157:3 174:22	178:21 explaining 100:1 115:7 explanation 157:10 explore 151:1 explosives 8:6,24 11:25 exposed 3:24 153:13 Express 39:8 expressed 91:16 164:20 165:13 171:8 173:4 174:24 expresses 6:16 expressing 26:25 70:21 168:21 extend 25:20 119:25 extended 25:24 26:14 extensive 12:25 111:19 112:11 163:15 extent 15:22 173:6 external 119:23 120:2,20 121:14 121:17 extra 118:23 119:22,25 121:19 122:20 123:8 124:11 extreme 15:8,13 62:22 75:5 91:23 92:1 104:1 156:20 169:5 extremely 61:7 145:15 extremism 11:4 18:17,20 102:23 112:4 126:11 131:7,19 142:3 161:8 168:6 170:22 extremist 4:1 5:18 6:25 16:17 19:5 19:5 20:5,10,18 20:25 21:5 23:11	23:13,23 24:25 72:4 83:3 91:15 92:11 97:12 101:23 104:15,16 104:22 105:4 106:5 108:22 111:4 114:4 116:20,24 117:3 161:16 165:22 172:1 173:5,25 175:13,14 extremists 18:23 eye 30:2 eyes 153:9 <hr/> F F 108:9,11 110:13 111:17 141:22 156:24,25 face 123:11,14 133:12 face-to-face 40:15 163:8 facing 141:11 fact 18:4 20:8 36:12 60:25 62:20 78:22 105:13 106:17 115:21 117:24 123:21 124:6 130:16 132:21,24 141:11 149:4 153:1 164:1 169:23 170:11 173:12 174:13 176:6 factor 106:4 factors 16:15 18:24 83:1 98:15 105:25 109:17 110:10 171:4,11 171:13,24 172:10 172:14 173:15 facts 87:25 fair 163:11 fairly 64:19 137:1 faith 97:11 fake 63:6 fall 121:11 family 2:25 55:23	88:4 125:17 164:16 far 138:3,25 140:3 179:13 Faraz 14:13 16:10 16:17 20:21 21:1 91:22 93:12 101:2,12 102:16 104:21 113:1 114:2 127:17,22 128:5,8,15 133:8 143:4 154:14,16 154:18 155:11 156:1 166:21,23 167:3,5,6 173:5 173:24 174:18,20 177:3,19 Faraz's 100:17 105:3 118:4 129:18 fascination 11:8 father 172:24 fault 66:19 fear 88:5,6 features 104:14 171:9 featuring 4:7 8:10 February 32:15 36:17 37:6,9,14 38:1,12 39:18 40:21 41:8,11 51:2 64:2,5 67:2 79:18 95:8 125:6 142:21 161:22,25 164:2 fed 25:6 78:7 feel 155:15 162:16 feeling 99:24 feels 96:22 fellow 51:11 felt 140:2 166:4,5 female 14:19 38:23 39:9 fifth 164:18 Fifthly 50:12 fight 105:13 fighting 3:9 89:24 fighter 165:21 file 162:24 163:1	169:6 171:17 final 73:18 74:1 91:19 101:11 144:22 158:7 finally 63:19 74:1 78:10 144:12 Finch 31:6 find 102:18 142:13 143:7 155:3 166:23 finding 88:11 finds 9:10 finish 159:16 finished 101:3,5 147:13 firearm 4:8 38:4 firearms 35:21 36:5 37:24 57:7 57:20 58:6 59:25 60:5,7,8 first 7:19 19:22 20:1 32:22 41:20 42:12 49:14 52:4 56:15 57:6 60:11 73:19 79:11 80:1 81:18 82:16 86:11 103:9,10 105:17 108:10 111:22 127:9 133:17 154:8 158:15 160:9,13 160:20 161:18,20 163:24,25 168:21 169:21 firstly 55:25 62:1 129:22 158:1 fitnah 71:2 fitnah' 71:3 fitted 28:22 31:1 five 57:15 61:16 95:11 137:4 157:24 166:13 flag 4:9 7:9 14:10 14:11 70:17 88:25,25 98:7 116:7 flags 7:20 floor 32:20 33:11 floors 99:10
---	---	--	---	---

120:24 121:1 flowing 68:19 focus 21:12 27:9 100:22 111:3 126:9 178:7 focused 79:14 100:21 138:6 focuses 126:16 foil 39:14 46:18 53:24 54:15 62:15 66:24 folder 8:2,4 156:3 follow 44:15 87:14 followed 59:1 107:14 119:20 following 9:9,9 36:8 39:25 51:1 56:1,5 59:3 75:3 78:2 83:17 123:24 follows 117:22 food 39:1,10 40:8 footage 44:17 51:19,21 52:4 53:8,13 54:24 forensic 143:20 160:15 170:11 forever 121:18 Forget 130:9 forgive 16:4 forgiven 95:5 form 19:23 40:22 42:5 105:5 106:13,23 107:9 108:9,11 109:18 110:14 111:17 130:7 174:5 178:21 forma 140:23 formal 17:17 18:15 106:20 167:19 178:5 formed 128:3 153:16 former 144:14 forms 86:9 forward 52:14 55:4 60:17 132:2 176:4 179:9	found 6:1 8:14 9:1 11:24 73:20 98:6 106:4 113:5 116:23 118:5 132:21 153:4 foundation 70:13 four 10:16 39:13 46:17 54:14 57:15 60:23 62:16 80:16 129:14 134:23 fourth 164:10,19 176:15 Fourthly 50:6 framework 102:11 free 90:7 freedom 40:12 Friday 35:9 44:11 48:17 51:22 123:22 friend 40:23 95:9 friends 2:9,14 172:1 friendship 2:7 127:19 128:3 front 8:17 87:16 121:22 frustrated 99:24 full 14:9 70:15 79:8 100:3 108:5 116:6 143:15,21 160:7 162:11 167:7 174:10 fuller 47:23 fully 177:25 178:3 functioning 164:22 further 5:9,23 35:8 42:21 55:20 60:10 65:15 89:20 90:20 91:20 93:10 96:17 103:22,25 113:15,16 114:18 126:13 128:18 135:24 137:25 147:6 148:6 166:2 174:23 175:3 178:11	179:9 Furthermore 91:15 future 143:13 167:6 <hr/> G <hr/> gaining 34:13 gardens 32:17 gather 108:1 gathered 151:2 general 23:17 27:11 29:24 30:2 30:20 55:24 72:15 80:22 86:4 86:11,17,21 132:23 148:12 166:4 168:8 169:18 generality 68:18 generally 19:14 32:13 85:3,19 130:13 144:1 generated 116:5 153:18 geographical 28:6 getting 86:20 165:9 girl 41:5 girlfriend 2:2 5:16 6:7 11:12 give 9:15 72:10 79:8 102:11 108:4 109:15 112:15 119:7 151:8 160:6 162:11 given 16:16 20:17 21:16 23:2,4 24:24 27:20 36:5 45:12 49:1 53:17 61:15 64:23 67:8 84:2,3 87:24 90:6 118:5 126:5 128:8 133:21 134:7,11 140:8 140:14 176:13 179:18 gives 36:24 47:23 86:18 96:23	108:18 109:16 152:15 171:5 giving 21:22 147:13 170:16 glass 78:1 glean 152:20 globally 67:24 glorifying 8:11 go 2:1,5,24 5:9,23 6:20 8:13 12:2 13:11 15:17 17:20 20:1,13 21:11 26:4 28:24 32:17 38:5 41:14 44:22 50:1,17 55:25 57:5 67:5 69:6 70:11 71:16 80:10 87:19,21 90:13 91:16 96:21 99:24 100:3,11,21 104:12 105:21 109:25 114:2 116:17 118:20 120:1 122:8 127:1,9 129:3 130:2 131:22 135:3 139:11 140:11 144:23 154:8 155:18,19 156:13,14,15,24 164:24 166:2,9 177:12 goals 8:20 12:1 Goede 31:7 goes 11:15 17:10 53:11 60:23 63:20 71:6 97:20 112:6,19 116:3 125:2 going 1:25 3:14 13:3,6,25 34:2,12 41:9,17 43:20,25 44:10 45:18 51:21 52:16 57:4 58:18,19,20 59:20 61:24 62:25 63:2 65:14 70:12,25 88:16	95:9 98:19 103:22 113:2 119:12 120:2,9 122:19 123:18 133:7 143:23 148:22,22 154:7 159:20 167:20 172:13 179:19,25 good 1:9 12:22 27:12 45:23 55:22 71:12 74:22 96:3 125:16,18 134:6 134:18 137:22 147:25 159:24 169:14 Google 7:23 Gov 141:13,15,16 158:9,11 governing 79:19 120:14 158:16 governor 24:20 25:12 26:12,20 26:21 69:8 79:15 79:19 102:12 111:24 124:11 141:12 142:6 144:15 158:16,17 governors 118:24 141:17 158:15 govs 14:1 88:17,18 GP 150:23 GPS 28:20 31:1 38:16 grade 141:17 158:11 graded 21:13 grading 23:1,4 graffiti 98:5 greater 143:8 166:25 group 6:21 7:8,15 11:5 96:23 106:5 106:7 138:1 139:21 140:12 152:12 155:10 158:21 170:24 171:1 172:17 growing 156:21
---	---	--	---	--

guarantee 152:4	hardship 17:12	178:10	166:9,18 179:20	166:20 179:17,23
guarded 110:7	harm 20:22 21:1	helping 96:6	179:24 180:7,9	180:16,20,24
175:16 177:3,6	21:16,19 114:10	helps 1:19 33:18	hindsight 63:10	hours 49:16 63:17
guidance 18:17,20	harmful 104:19	171:10	76:25 77:17	76:13
102:24 120:19	173:18	here' 14:1	Hindus 177:15	house 6:13 82:7
161:8 177:19	Harrow 163:5	HHUGS 33:18	history 105:12,14	85:9 132:23
guidelines 120:11	Hashim 72:11	high 20:21 21:14	109:2 116:3	133:21 134:2,10
170:20	hat 48:1	21:14,16,22 23:5	127:16 128:9	134:12,23,25
guilty 10:11,13	hates 91:17	39:5 41:16 42:2	164:15 168:23	136:17 151:22
67:19 70:14	head 112:4 138:21	43:18 44:23 47:7	174:6	152:3,5 155:16
71:14 83:14	160:18	55:1 61:14 82:4	HMP 12:11 24:20	157:13,14,17,18
118:5 124:2	headed 8:2	82:9 85:1,10,12	111:25 157:20	157:23 166:4
132:21	heading 6:4 11:2	85:16,21 92:9	160:19,20 170:11	houseblock 128:15
gun 7:21	health 129:19,22	93:3,5 94:2,10	HMPPS 112:20	housed 30:20
guns 6:8 7:24	130:1,1,20	96:18,22 97:3	113:23 148:2	81:17 164:8
guys 4:17	131:20 142:11	104:22 110:13,16	hoax 48:25 51:24	165:8
gym 16:22 34:12	143:15,16,22	114:7,8 124:24	78:18	housing 92:9
95:10 98:20	148:24 149:13	132:25 137:6,18	hold 16:12 19:4	HSU 94:3 151:11
	151:5 160:16	138:8 139:9,20	20:5 80:18 81:12	152:8,13,24
	167:7,8	140:7 151:14,23	81:13 98:13	157:24 158:2
H	health-type 140:21	152:19 157:20	134:24 137:12,13	166:11
HA6 60:7 62:25	healthcare 130:6	161:23 162:5,12	151:24 179:11	Hu 88:8
65:10,14 66:4	149:6 150:5,6,12	165:8,20 169:12	holding 118:6	huge 159:23
half 21:13 47:5	150:17,20 167:18	173:25	holds 81:22	Hugging 71:1
141:9 162:1	167:20,23	high-profile 72:1	holiday 2:24 3:5	human 59:13
163:24	healthy 139:15	116:19	home 2:3 5:5 9:1	139:19
halfway 14:5	hear 17:11 18:20	High-risk 30:22	10:23 23:8,10	Hyde 4:20 7:24
124:17 125:1	19:8 22:21 34:3	high-security 80:4	29:13	
hand 135:22	48:5 51:12 58:15	highest 22:16	honest 123:2	I
164:24	59:8,20 62:25	80:23 82:1	153:16	Iceland 39:6 41:18
handwriting	63:3 64:14 74:14	107:11 137:14	Honour 11:1	41:24 43:9
141:16	heard 5:20 10:18	138:18	hope 64:19 137:1	idea 122:1
handwritten 8:23	22:1 25:5 51:18	highlight 73:1	148:11 158:7	ideas 20:25
73:20 113:5	57:14 70:15	113:2	hopefully 128:16	identifiable 21:18
116:23 141:8	83:14 104:1	highlighted 52:6	158:20	identified 3:25
happen 11:20	hearing 180:11	104:15 106:15,16	hopes 13:21	4:23 7:20 9:2
21:19 69:1	hearts 88:6	130:16	hostile 42:8	25:2 49:3,13
129:23,25 130:13	Heckroodt 112:5	highlights 113:4	Hough 1:4,5,8,9	56:23 65:1,13
145:4 152:8	Heffernan 155:14	highly 127:15	45:20,23 46:5,7,9	88:23 108:25
happened 40:6	held 11:9 48:16	HILLIARD 1:4	46:12,15,25	119:2 131:12
42:7 61:15 99:13	80:10 81:24,24	45:17,21,25 46:5	55:18 64:14,20	134:15 136:10
124:14 146:16	85:20,22,24 86:9	46:8,10,14,24	76:15 79:1,5,7,8	153:7 155:11
happening 42:6	87:7 112:7 157:2	95:22 118:11,17	95:20 96:3	164:14 165:22
68:13 121:3	help 64:12 65:20	118:20 119:8,12	119:19 122:4,14	identifies 104:13
144:24	66:3,17 79:23	119:15 121:13,21	123:20 125:12	105:25
happens 130:9	121:13 122:18,21	121:25 122:3,9	132:7 142:9	identify 4:4 76:19
149:8 171:20	138:14 142:5	122:11 123:11,16	148:19 154:1	89:11 110:9
happiness 70:21	143:9,12 158:10	130:24 136:16,19	159:5,14,18	111:1 116:4
happy 116:8	167:1,5 171:12	159:2,9,17,20	160:5,6 166:17	146:14 147:10
170:10				identifying 14:7
hardest 88:6				

83:6 135:3 173:15 identity 172:7 ideological 11:10 ideologies 20:18 ideology 89:9 104:16 106:6 169:5 170:24 171:1 173:6,8,16 175:13 IED 48:25 51:24 78:18 IEP 133:22,22 Ieva 169:25 170:10 Ievar 103:12 ii 27:16 iii 27:18 ilk 138:11 illness 172:8,23 illustrated 36:3 image 4:7 43:6 44:18 45:7,10 46:20 47:2 100:21 imagery 6:1 images 7:14,14 48:10 53:20 imagine 81:14 Imam 177:13 Imam's 177:19 Imams 110:3 177:16 immature 11:7 32:7 126:20 127:23 128:6 immaturity 126:16 129:1 139:7 immediately 24:9 50:13 99:14 106:3,10 122:8 imminence 69:18 imminent 114:10 117:24 impact 21:20 121:7 158:4 impending 16:17 18:4 100:17	imperative 113:23 implicated 135:24 importance 41:11 141:12 important 61:3 68:21 92:15 131:2 134:4,16 136:2 153:20 impose 124:11 imposed 69:20 74:10 117:13 impossible 81:1 impressionability 139:7 impressionable 96:25 101:12 165:11 imprisonment 12:17 67:21 118:21 145:23 improvised 93:19 inappropriate 89:8 90:22 139:8 139:11 incarcerated 136:1 incarceration 137:2 incentives 90:2 133:23 incentivisation 133:25 incident 17:22 25:17 74:6 96:15 113:9 115:3,20 117:12 119:21 124:15 132:17 141:1 145:10 incidents 109:2,9 113:3,4 114:4 116:23 include 4:11,17 12:1 15:8 77:4 91:14,23 104:2 163:4 included 8:4,20 37:21 105:12 144:18 162:25 includes 22:7	104:13 156:7 167:18 including 7:1,20 7:23 8:5 12:25 19:6 25:6 28:6 38:9 53:24 75:15 76:12 83:6 98:24 99:1 102:13 108:14,21 109:2 113:6 114:15 155:10 156:10 164:11 171:24,25 174:6 176:4,17 incorporated 164:2 incorporates 148:2 increase 48:21 increased 63:17 76:5 106:18 114:7 independent 26:14 26:17 56:11 115:5,8 118:1,22 120:9 121:22 indicate 44:5 90:5 114:5 130:17 159:21 indicated 74:14 125:19 146:2 indicates 109:18 109:19 indicating 24:24 70:8 108:22 128:25 indication 105:4 129:13 174:3 177:24 indications 117:3 indicators 21:18 individual 86:18 86:19 102:16,18 111:2 130:3,23 135:12 136:14 140:9,16 152:17 individual's 103:4 103:6 139:14 individually 62:15 individuals 75:5,7	75:10 127:24 128:7 138:5,20 indoctrination 172:6 inductions 128:14 infidelity 17:15 influence 16:12 20:4,9,15 92:20 98:14 126:21 127:23 155:1 157:16 influenced 20:8 influencing 20:25 153:14 influential 127:15 inform 107:24 information 9:22 29:17 36:1 38:19 57:18 68:12,19 68:20,23 73:11 73:14 75:15 86:2 86:13,21,24 87:5 87:6,8,9,10 94:17 100:5,7,8 101:4 103:16 105:7 111:14 114:18,21 114:21 144:19 145:1,2 146:24 147:3,5,8,17,18 148:13 150:1 151:2 152:17 157:4 162:21,22 162:24 163:1 168:17 169:6 171:12,17 173:8 173:11 174:6,20 178:7 information-sha... 110:14 informed 10:23 29:12 initial 34:20 57:14 83:21 128:25 initially 10:10,11 28:11,16 34:22 35:20 81:18 82:16 83:23 157:13 178:12 injured 132:19	inmate 69:22 96:14 146:3 161:21 inmates 72:5 input 167:23 177:7 INQ000058 140:21 INQ000071 105:21 INQ000072 103:9 170:14 INQ000077 27:9 INQ000081 96:10 99:7 127:1 156:14 INQ000083 89:2 155:18 174:16 178:24 INQ000085 19:19 INQ000484 99:3 INQ000081 13:6 87:15 90:25 INQ001450 69:5 115:12 INQ001453 117:20 INQ001861 11:1 INQ001936 3:19 7:18 INQ002021 111:22 INQ002133 176:12 INQ002135 156:24 INQ002136 108:11 INQ002250 30:17 INQ002255 32:21 INQ002682 41:21 44:17 INQ002700 7:13 36:15 49:11 57:2 INQ003446 142:25 163:21 INQ003523 52:1 inquest 148:10 151:2 ins 59:21
--	--	---	--	---

inside 32:22 44:25 47:15,16,18 48:6 98:6	175:13,22	investigation 3:4 3:13,18,21 5:15 5:24 6:21 8:14 20:10 26:10 42:5 49:13 55:13 56:3 56:7,9 60:3 78:20 148:8	issues 23:18 64:18 126:11 131:11,20 136:10 141:20 142:6	70:14 88:15,20 89:3,21 97:25 103:11 116:5 129:5 132:3 145:19 155:8,19 160:21 170:15 174:18
insofar 75:13 142:18	intention 44:8	involve 22:21 111:6 163:8 178:22	italics 163:19 164:3 165:3	jumped 18:1 69:14
Inspector 74:22	intentionally 69:16	involved 9:19 19:2 22:5 37:2,5,18 55:13 56:20 58:8 58:17 68:2 72:4 78:11 83:3	it'll 100:25	jumping 18:7 26:12 74:7 99:9 113:10 115:20
inspire 7:1 20:16 21:6,7	intentions/aspir... 100:16	involvement 18:11	items 7:20 45:11 51:23 53:23 54:1 54:6,9,13 55:14 62:15,20,21,23 78:16	June 22:14,20 84:6 87:21 97:7,8 107:15 154:10
instance 56:15 107:11 154:8	interaction 163:3 178:15	involves 22:6 23:10	<hr/> J <hr/>	jury 1:3 41:19 42:11 44:16 51:12 53:20 65:14 67:15 72:17 74:23 75:7 79:23 95:23 109:8 115:12 144:13 148:25 158:10 159:13 160:3 163:6 179:22,23 180:6
instances 43:25 113:5	interactions 31:24 106:17 151:4 166:14 168:15	involving 6:22 76:10	jail 71:3	jury's 41:20 56:10
instant 127:19	interest 3:11 11:4 62:2 63:21 100:5 102:2 128:20	IOPC 56:7,10	January 12:15,20 15:18 17:22 18:19 24:17 25:15,18 30:14 32:15 33:24,25 34:6 35:2,8,17,24 36:8,17 37:3 38:11,20,21 39:8 39:12 40:14 41:10,13,23 44:11 51:22 57:8 57:17 58:5 59:24 60:22,24 67:21 69:4,14 74:5,6,18 75:16 95:2 99:8 100:11 101:10,11 101:15 111:25 113:9,10 115:16 117:11,12 119:21 123:22,25 179:18	JUSTICE 1:4 45:17,21,25 46:5 46:8,10,14,24 95:22 118:11,17 118:20 119:8,12 119:15 121:13,21 121:25 122:3,9 122:11 123:11,16 130:24 136:16,19 159:2,9,17,20 166:9,18 179:20 179:24 180:7,9
instruction 8:6 120:12	interested 41:3 59:12,14,16 70:13 143:2	Iran-Bru 39:13 46:17 54:14 62:16 66:24	January 12:15,20 15:18 17:22 18:19 24:17 25:15,18 30:14 32:15 33:24,25 34:6 35:2,8,17,24 36:8,17 37:3 38:11,20,21 39:8 39:12 40:14 41:10,13,23 44:11 51:22 57:8 57:17 58:5 59:24 60:22,24 67:21 69:4,14 74:5,6,18 75:16 95:2 99:8 100:11 101:10,11 101:15 111:25 113:9,10 115:16 117:11,12 119:21 123:22,25 179:18	JUSTICE 1:4 45:17,21,25 46:5 46:8,10,14,24 95:22 118:11,17 118:20 119:8,12 119:15 121:13,21 121:25 122:3,9 122:11 123:11,16 130:24 136:16,19 159:2,9,17,20 166:9,18 179:20 179:24 180:7,9
instructions 8:7,23 27:20	internal 119:19 120:23	Islamic 6:1 7:20 11:4,5,13 73:24 97:11 98:6 99:1 116:9 154:16,20 165:24 169:3,5	January 12:15,20 15:18 17:22 18:19 24:17 25:15,18 30:14 32:15 33:24,25 34:6 35:2,8,17,24 36:8,17 37:3 38:11,20,21 39:8 39:12 40:14 41:10,13,23 44:11 51:22 57:8 57:17 58:5 59:24 60:22,24 67:21 69:4,14 74:5,6,18 75:16 95:2 99:8 100:11 101:10,11 101:15 111:25 113:9,10 115:16 117:11,12 119:21 123:22,25 179:18	justifiably 61:16
intellectual 164:22	internet 11:21 33:15 101:1	Islam 11:20 34:15 71:12 103:20 165:24 169:2 172:19	January 12:15,20 15:18 17:22 18:19 24:17 25:15,18 30:14 32:15 33:24,25 34:6 35:2,8,17,24 36:8,17 37:3 38:11,20,21 39:8 39:12 40:14 41:10,13,23 44:11 51:22 57:8 57:17 58:5 59:24 60:22,24 67:21 69:4,14 74:5,6,18 75:16 95:2 99:8 100:11 101:10,11 101:15 111:25 113:9,10 115:16 117:11,12 119:21 123:22,25 179:18	justified 90:23
intelligence 13:1,9 14:7,12,25 15:7 16:6,20 17:21 24:24 25:3,5 50:20 59:12,13 59:15,16,24 60:4 70:6 71:25 75:15 78:20 86:1 87:2 87:22 88:2,11,22 91:7,12,21,22 93:16,25 96:5 97:9 98:19 99:6 99:25 100:4 101:10 104:5 108:1,3 112:25 116:4,14,18 126:20 127:3,5 128:20 129:4,15 130:11 131:23,25 138:24 144:17 148:19 154:14 156:13,17 168:24	internet-enabled 29:1	isolation 62:17 136:23	January 12:15,20 15:18 17:22 18:19 24:17 25:15,18 30:14 32:15 33:24,25 34:6 35:2,8,17,24 36:8,17 37:3 38:11,20,21 39:8 39:12 40:14 41:10,13,23 44:11 51:22 57:8 57:17 58:5 59:24 60:22,24 67:21 69:4,14 74:5,6,18 75:16 95:2 99:8 100:11 101:10,11 101:15 111:25 113:9,10 115:16 117:11,12 119:21 123:22,25 179:18	justify 26:13 120:15 122:19
interpret 77:14	interpretation 103:20	issued 89:5,7 134:13 156:1,5	January 12:15,20 15:18 17:22 18:19 24:17 25:15,18 30:14 32:15 33:24,25 34:6 35:2,8,17,24 36:8,17 37:3 38:11,20,21 39:8 39:12 40:14 41:10,13,23 44:11 51:22 57:8 57:17 58:5 59:24 60:22,24 67:21 69:4,14 74:5,6,18 75:16 95:2 99:8 100:11 101:10,11 101:15 111:25 113:9,10 115:16 117:11,12 119:21 123:22,25 179:18	<hr/> K <hr/>
interpretations 172:18	interpretations 172:18		January 12:15,20 15:18 17:22 18:19 24:17 25:15,18 30:14 32:15 33:24,25 34:6 35:2,8,17,24 36:8,17 37:3 38:11,20,21 39:8 39:12 40:14 41:10,13,23 44:11 51:22 57:8 57:17 58:5 59:24 60:22,24 67:21 69:4,14 74:5,6,18 75:16 95:2 99:8 100:11 101:10,11 101:15 111:25 113:9,10 115:16 117:11,12 119:21 123:22,25 179:18	keep 10:22 27:19 29:12,16 30:1 46:25 66:2 88:5 149:16
interrupt 45:17	interrupt 45:17		January 12:15,20 15:18 17:22 18:19 24:17 25:15,18 30:14 32:15 33:24,25 34:6 35:2,8,17,24 36:8,17 37:3 38:11,20,21 39:8 39:12 40:14 41:10,13,23 44:11 51:22 57:8 57:17 58:5 59:24 60:22,24 67:21 69:4,14 74:5,6,18 75:16 95:2 99:8 100:11 101:10,11 101:15 111:25 113:9,10 115:16 117:11,12 119:21 123:22,25 179:18	Keeping 137:3
intervene 50:21	intervene 50:21		January 12:15,20 15:18 17:22 18:19 24:17 25:15,18 30:14 32:15 33:24,25 34:6 35:2,8,17,24 36:8,17 37:3 38:11,20,21 39:8 39:12 40:14 41:10,13,23 44:11 51:22 57:8 57:17 58:5 59:24 60:22,24 67:21 69:4,14 74:5,6,18 75:16 95:2 99:8 100:11 101:10,11 101:15 111:25 113:9,10 115:16 117:11,12 119:21 123:22,25 179:18	kept 86:5 168:10
intervention 32:8 50:23 170:21	intervention 32:8 50:23 170:21		January 12:15,20 15:18 17:22 18:19 24:17 25:15,18 30:14 32:15 33:24,25 34:6 35:2,8,17,24 36:8,17 37:3 38:11,20,21 39:8 39:12 40:14 41:10,13,23 44:11 51:22 57:8 57:17 58:5 59:24 60:22,24 67:21 69:4,14 74:5,6,18 75:16 95:2 99:8 100:11 101:10,11 101:15 111:25 113:9,10 115:16 117:11,12 119:21 123:22,25 179:18	
interventions 178:5,20 179:12 179:14	interventions 178:5,20 179:12 179:14		January 12:15,20 15:18 17:22 18:19 24:17 25:15,18 30:14 32:15 33:24,25 34:6 35:2,8,17,24 36:8,17 37:3 38:11,20,21 39:8 39:12 40:14 41:10,13,23 44:11 51:22 57:8 57:17 58:5 59:24 60:22,24 67:21 69:4,14 74:5,6,18 75:16 95:2 99:8 100:11 101:10,11 101:15 111:25 113:9,10 115:16 117:11,12 119:21 123:22,25 179:18	
interview 32:8 169:11 173:12	interview 32:8 169:11 173:12		January 12:15,20 15:18 17:22 18:19 24:17 25:15,18 30:14 32:15 33:24,25 34:6 35:2,8,17,24 36:8,17 37:3 38:11,20,21 39:8 39:12 40:14 41:10,13,23 44:11 51:22 57:8 57:17 58:5 59:24 60:22,24 67:21 69:4,14 74:5,6,18 75:16 95:2 99:8 100:11 101:10,11 101:15 111:25 113:9,10 115:16 117:11,12 119:21 123:22,25 179:18	
interviewed 9:10 9:13 154:24 174:23 175:10	interviewed 9:10 9:13 154:24 174:23 175:10		January 12:15,20 15:18 17:22 18:19 24:17 25:15,18 30:14 32:15 33:24,25 34:6 35:2,8,17,24 36:8,17 37:3 38:11,20,21 39:8 39:12 40:14 41:10,13,23 44:11 51:22 57:8 57:17 58:5 59:24 60:22,24 67:21 69:4,14 74:5,6,18 75:16 95:2 99:8 100:11 101:10,11 101:15 111:25 113:9,10 115:16 117:11,12 119:21 123:22,25 179:18	
interviews 9:18 104:9 169:8 170:16	interviews 9:18 104:9 169:8 170:16		January 12:15,20 15:18 17:22 18:19 24:17 25:15,18 30:14 32:15 33:24,25 34:6 35:2,8,17,24 36:8,17 37:3 38:11,20,21 39:8 39:12 40:14 41:10,13,23 44:11 51:22 57:8 57:17 58:5 59:24 60:22,24 67:21 69:4,14 74:5,6,18 75:16 95:2 99:8 100:11 101:10,11 101:15 111:25 113:9,10 115:16 117:11,12 119:21 123:22,25 179:18	
intimated 96:21	intimated 96:21		January 12:15,20 15:18 17:22 18:19 24:17 25:15,18 30:14 32:15 33:24,25 34:6 35:2,8,17,24 36:8,17 37:3 38:11,20,21 39:8 39:12 40:14 41:10,13,23 44:11 51:22 57:8 57:17 58:5 59:24 60:22,24 67:21 69:4,14 74:5,6,18 75:16 95:2 99:8 100:11 101:10,11 101:15 111:25 113:9,10 115:16 117:11,12 119:21 123:22,25 179:18	
introduce 74:23	introduce 74:23		January 12:15,20 15:18 17:22 18:19 24:17 25:15,18 30:14 32:15 33:24,25 34:6 35:2,8,17,24 36:8,17 37:3 38:11,20,21 39:8 39:12 40:14 41:10,13,23 44:11 51:22 57:8 57:17 58:5 59:24 60:22,24 67:21 69:4,14 74:5,6,18 75:16 95:2 99:8 100:11 101:10,11 101:15 111:25 113:9,10 115:16 117:11,12 119:21 123:22,25 179:18	
investigated 56:8	investigated 56:8		January 12:15,20 15:18 17:22 18:19 24:17 25:15,18 30:14 32:15 33:24,25 34:6 35:2,8,17,24 36:8,17 37:3 38:11,20,21 39:8 39:12 40:14 41:10,13,23 44:11 51:22 57:8 57:17 58:5 59:24 60:22,24 67:21 69:4,14 74:5,6,18 75:16 95:2 99:8 100:11 101:10,11 101:15 111:25 113:9,10 115:16 117:11,12 119:21 123:22,25 179:18	
investigating 61:21 65:7 74:2 117:8	investigating 61:21 65:7 74:2 117:8		January 12:15,20 15:18 17:22 18:19 24:17 25:15,18 30:14 32:15 33:24,25 34:6 35:2,8,17,24 36:8,17 37:3 38:11,20,21 39:8 39:12 40:14 41:10,13,23 44:11 51:22 57:8 57:17 58:5 59:24 60:22,24 67:21 69:4,14 74:5,6,18 75:16 95:2 99:8 100:11 101:10,11 101:15 111:25 113:9,10 115:16 117:11,12 119:21 123:22,25 179:18	

168:12 key 31:17,18 56:23 59:19 110:24 Khan 2:7,11 5:16 40:22 41:1,7 95:9 kids 13:22 kill 6:18 15:9 71:17,19 91:3,23 104:2 killed 71:19 killing 172:20 Kilvinder 111:23 kind 61:1 122:11 126:11 138:15 142:18 144:5 150:19 162:14 kitchen 54:15 knew 88:7 knife 4:8 11:17,18 19:7,10 48:3,7 50:6,12 63:21 77:5 105:8,13,15 174:7 knife-fighting 8:7 knives 6:8 7:24 know 14:11 58:19 59:1,5,21 61:5 62:9 64:6 65:17 66:22 68:17,25 70:11 72:12,15 73:4,7 77:13 89:15 110:3 113:19 115:7 122:14 123:8 124:15 126:18 130:7,19,25 137:17 138:20 140:11 141:13 143:25 144:9,10 145:15 146:7 147:25 150:25 153:6 165:24 175:2 179:21 knowing 77:13,18 knowledge 59:19 72:15 101:16 120:19 167:12 known 79:25	97:12 107:25 154:19 158:14,16 169:2 knows 67:15 Koran 98:2 Koubar 51:11 kudos 96:23 140:2 152:23,25 Kufr 6:18 <hr/> L <hr/> labelled 152:25 lack 123:3 170:6 173:11 lacking 34:15 landing 153:19 landings 69:15 language 143:16 167:9 168:13 Lanka 156:22 laptop 7:18 large 7:8 27:5 108:20 138:1 153:16 late 1:13,20 48:17 latest 114:4 laugh 168:16 laughing 179:6,7 law 74:17 95:12 114:24,24 118:25 123:10 124:23,25 lawyers 159:14 lay 70:12 lead 111:19 113:20 114:7,18 149:25 151:11 160:23 167:12 171:8 lead-up 76:23 leader 17:6,8,17 73:24 99:1 106:7 106:8 leading 16:13 24:10 75:2 108:18 leads 19:24 176:2 learn 174:24 learned 147:15 152:2 learning 23:25 leave 34:24 44:12	55:5 169:13 leaves 43:7 55:9 62:11 leaving 42:14,22 43:11,22 44:1,19 48:4 51:4 53:10 54:20 led 3:14 36:1 57:18 59:17 60:5 108:15 123:21 Lee 71:19 90:23 154:4 left 47:6 50:10 51:14 55:9 67:4 175:1 legal 118:3 124:3 legislation 5:11 length 151:19 let's 45:21,25,25 61:25 131:22 letter 24:22 25:2 26:19,20 69:2,8 69:22 70:19 72:21 73:18 88:4 95:8 111:23 114:14 115:10,14 115:16 116:7 117:17 144:13 letters 24:12 111:19 letting 14:11 level 20:17 22:15 22:16,16 32:2,2,5 93:5 104:22 107:12,12 112:7 115:4 162:15 169:9 170:22,23 170:25 levelled 22:15 levels 21:12 90:2 133:24 Leyland 39:15 44:23 52:17 62:1 62:12 licence 27:6,7,13 29:5 74:4 117:10 Lidl 38:23 39:6 41:17,23 42:13 43:20,22	life 1:25 8:20 69:17 72:18 91:17 145:23 163:12 life' 12:1 light 76:2 123:16 166:15 like-minded 128:7 liked 34:13 140:1 140:2 likewise 43:9 limits 139:13 line 6:24 57:5,5 123:8 146:22 178:13 lines 6:6 95:11 128:3 129:14 166:13 link 4:14 linked 116:21 lion 88:9 list 72:7,9 73:2 138:19,20 listen 177:20 listened 129:18 174:20 little 5:9 24:15 41:9 103:22 121:7 124:14 132:12 148:22 149:16 162:1 179:17 live 4:7 lived 29:21 living 174:24 loathing 71:15 91:13 116:15 local 41:18,24 43:1 118:1 locally 117:23 locate 140:16 located 33:10 96:17 97:13 128:15 140:7 152:18 157:6 locating 134:5 location 29:2 96:20 143:5,6,11 165:19 166:4,12	166:22,23 167:3 locations 77:1,1,2 97:18 logic 61:13,18 London 1:14 28:7 49:25 lone 56:13 loneliness 33:21 long 12:12 19:23 79:20 148:25 154:10 long-term 80:4 longer 119:1 125:7 longstanding 40:23 look 3:18,20 6:9 9:5 10:25 13:3 13:15 14:5 16:6 19:1,20 20:1,13 24:14 27:9 32:21 42:7,12 44:16 45:21 46:20 50:16 56:1,4 57:1 69:2,11 73:14 86:1 87:13 89:3,20 90:25 91:19 93:15 94:14 96:17 98:11 100:3,11 103:7,14 108:10 108:24 111:22 115:2,12 117:20 126:13 129:3 130:11 135:4 139:17 140:9 142:25 147:14 154:13 155:7 156:25 157:11 161:15 163:21,24 169:20 170:14 171:14 172:4 174:15 176:12,14 176:22 177:12 178:24,25 looked 1:15 5:24 6:21 19:18 23:2 39:14,16 42:19 45:2 104:5 115:9 116:14 139:25
--	--	---	---	--

162:24 163:6	maintained 114:3	107:1,4,9,12,12	169:17 175:20	148:5,15 153:11
looking 1:12,18	117:3	107:15,23 108:8	measures 27:1	158:8 180:17,21
9:8 32:23 33:22	maintaining 92:24	108:9,11 110:13	74:9 117:13	Menon's 115:13
39:21 44:6,6,10	maintains 16:17	110:15 111:17	mechanism 68:25	mental 129:19,22
48:4,7,10 51:1	majority 80:19	112:7 114:16	109:16,16	130:1,1,20
53:3,11 54:24	81:24 102:17	156:24,25 157:2	medical 149:2,21	131:20 140:20
58:19 59:4,9,22	making 6:8 9:22	176:7,10 178:14	150:1,8,9,13	142:11 143:14,16
61:4,22 63:9,10	13:16 42:15,23	March 2:24 85:14	167:21	143:22 148:24
67:24 76:23,24	43:14,23 59:20	85:17 96:18	medium 21:14	149:13 150:20
77:9,10,18 78:1	90:22 93:18	146:5	109:12,19	151:5 167:7,8
80:2 96:4 108:21	105:8 130:22	marked 110:15	meet 23:15,22	172:8,23
140:13,14 144:1	140:16 141:25	martyr 12:2	57:11 115:5	mention 129:22
171:24 173:20	142:16 166:5	material 2:15,19	120:10 123:5	133:16 166:15
looks 140:22 171:3	172:19 174:7	2:22 7:1,4 10:4	174:13 180:4	mentioned 60:21
173:15	177:15	11:8,11 25:8	meeting 2:8 33:25	60:22 63:24
lot 16:15 32:1,16	male 38:25 125:21	83:4 108:20	48:14,16,19 49:1	131:4 133:20,24
98:15 114:21	Malta 3:2	163:11	63:14 64:7,21,24	137:3 145:8,8
134:22 138:5	man 48:1 73:7	materials 8:6	65:4,5,8,18,22	178:16 179:22,23
153:18,20 165:24	96:25 97:12	20:16 21:5	76:8 99:21 100:2	mentions 127:12
loudly 93:24	101:2,12 126:17	mates 84:23	107:23,25 110:23	127:14
Louis 13:3 24:15	132:12,15 145:7	maths 164:25	110:24 111:10	mentor 23:12,14
79:5,6,10,11 96:3	manage 29:23	matter 9:19 61:9	143:11 157:2	23:20,24 24:6
96:11 125:16	80:8 81:6 111:1	61:13,18,19	163:18 164:5	33:24,25 34:14
147:25 155:21	134:22 136:5,14	62:21 69:20	167:4,25 174:22	99:21
159:3,5 161:11	143:7 147:19	122:15,19 159:21	175:5,7 176:6,7,7	mentors 30:11
180:19	152:21 166:24	179:9	176:10,13,25	33:23 34:3 68:9
low 21:14 39:16	managed 22:16	matters 26:1 29:13	178:14	Mercury 13:1,8
42:2 47:2,6,14	107:11 110:19	31:20 85:23	meetings 22:6,18	16:20 87:2,9,17
55:2 63:20 64:7	119:6	158:7 166:15	23:1 24:8 30:10	90:25 96:5 99:6
64:9 77:4 115:4	management	172:5	31:19,20,25	108:2 126:14
low-level 99:15	22:12 29:19,24	maturity 142:24	33:22 40:15	148:19 156:13,17
lower 43:6 46:20	30:7,15 32:2	144:4 161:22	107:15 108:8	merely 153:8
81:7,15,15,17	33:14 34:5 49:20	162:10,12,15	111:6 112:7	messages 5:17
141:17	86:12 93:12	167:14	140:11 161:11,14	messaging 3:25
lowest 80:17	107:12 112:11	maximise 38:5,8	meets 121:11	Messrs 134:5
Lucraft 11:1	138:7 161:14	49:12 89:20 91:1	member 65:7	met 33:24 40:24
Luke 1:5,7 180:15	manager 31:6,7	103:15	86:16	121:20 174:18
lunch 96:3	176:2	maximum 126:6	members 20:24	methodology
lunchtime 95:21	managing 22:7,19	McDonalds 38:22	31:4 56:19 95:23	172:11
	61:8,19 107:4	mean 66:17 80:7	150:5	Metropolitan
	173:3	84:17 87:7 140:1	memory 47:21	34:18 68:7 74:24
		152:5	126:18	MHT 142:9,11
M	Manchester 72:13	meaning 21:11	men 85:21 151:15	MI5 63:12 64:8
M&E 178:13	manner 121:23	84:13 172:7	152:12	76:11
179:2	mantra 113:6	meaningful 110:5	Menon 55:21,22	mid-2019 169:22
machete 6:12 7:8	manuals 8:6	means 25:16 80:23	64:17,21 74:20	mid-afternoon
magazine 7:2	105:13	94:18 128:17	78:11 125:15,16	159:8
magistrate 118:2	MAPPA 22:3,13	147:20	131:2 136:21,22	mid-morning
main 7:19 37:5	22:15,18 23:6	meant 21:22 118:6	142:10 147:23	45:23 46:1
81:21,24 82:5,6	30:8 32:2,4			
85:14,21 92:9				
108:24 138:3				

middle 90:14 109:6 117:21 174:16 177:13 179:1 MIN 108:2 mind 6:17 62:19 77:10 131:22 134:21 144:7 147:12 148:11 156:23 180:2 minds 67:13 mindset 4:1 11:2,3 23:23 24:25 58:7 61:11 62:24 67:13 92:11 97:12 101:23 108:22 114:4 117:3 minimise 92:17 139:23 minimum 72:18 145:23 minute 43:22 130:9 131:16 140:25 minutes 42:23 46:1,11,12,22 47:6,15,19 52:15 55:4,6 57:23 176:12 178:14 MIR 87:14 111:17 148:16,18 154:7 MIRs 95:1 misunderstood 155:22 mitigate 74:11 117:15 mix 134:6,19 137:22 138:3 mixed 116:18 mixing 72:1 MO(3) 36:24 mobile 33:12,13 52:12 53:23 mock-up 50:19 model 18:17,20 19:13,16 105:24 161:8 Mohiussunnath	73:2 132:15 moment 7:12 54:10 68:18 95:20 106:16 110:10 115:9 125:24 159:1,7 Monday 39:12 123:25 money 2:1,5 monitor 92:19 134:25 137:25 138:3 139:22 152:12 monitored 15:22 30:24 86:4,7 monitoring 28:20 38:16 75:6,10 87:11 95:17 102:8 151:20 month 71:25 116:8 119:3 161:13 162:10 monthly 111:6 161:10 months 10:17 16:18 27:7 67:23 70:2 88:21 107:14 119:12,16 124:18 126:12 129:4 131:5 132:4,17 136:24 137:4 143:12 145:20 157:24 167:5 months' 12:16 moot 123:9 Morgan 32:11 morning 1:9 44:14 51:5 56:22 179:19,25 mosques 1:21 mother 2:1 3:8,10 6:22 9:2 13:16 13:21 15:24 38:24 39:9,23 70:19 71:8 94:16 94:19,24 95:3 103:18 110:3 116:12 129:8,17	129:21 172:24 motivate 11:10 motivation 123:14 178:2,6,17 motorcycle 37:16 37:21 move 3:13 7:12,13 24:2 27:3 46:15 46:25 52:14 55:4 61:25 84:19,21 86:1 89:2 92:13 93:13 102:9 104:7 106:25 108:17 111:11 115:9 127:25 129:6 132:2,13 135:5,19 136:20 137:21 169:14 moved 35:3,10 45:10 85:6,8,9,11 85:12 92:15 94:1 134:10 135:6 137:5,17,19,24 143:6 157:14,17 157:19 158:1 162:6 166:23 movement 76:23 102:7 153:21 movements 35:4 38:11 44:15 52:23 58:18 86:5 157:11 moves 97:14,17 143:13 167:6 moving 4:22 67:15 82:14 92:21 97:18 133:14 134:12 144:1 151:21 152:4 157:23 166:11 mujahidin 11:21 multi-agency 22:3 107:1 110:23 140:12 multi-disciplinary 167:17 multiple 93:11 murder 72:17 90:23	murders 122:5 Murphy 5:20 10:18 22:1 Muslim 69:22 93:23 94:4 127:15 Muslims 6:9 33:19 mutual 100:16 <hr/> N <hr/> n 4:11 180:14 name 8:17 19:21 72:11 73:1,1,4 74:24 79:8 127:13 132:4,8,9 160:7 names 72:7,9 national 3:22 26:21,24 86:12 112:4 148:3 naturally 25:8 nature 84:25 129:13 139:19 151:17 near 48:3 52:8 nearby 39:18 67:6 necessarily 80:15 86:24 87:6 136:20 necessary 6:18 35:6 105:9 120:1 150:11 need 36:9 39:22 47:9,20 65:10 70:12 73:15 95:15 123:4 124:20 139:19 143:8 149:16 166:25 172:6,9 179:11,17 needed 59:18 102:9 138:6 needs 80:10 81:10 negative 134:2 Neil 74:24 neither 5:21 netting 18:1,7 25:18 26:13 69:15 74:7 99:9 99:17 113:10	115:4,20 118:14 120:23,24 121:1 networks 92:25 neuro-disability 143:17 167:9 never 40:24 88:8 new 124:25 127:17 NHS 149:5,8 night 49:16 nights 28:2 nine 37:18 132:17 Nokia 33:13 NOMIS 86:13,25 87:13 89:2 90:15 108:1 111:17 134:2 150:4,6 155:23,25 162:25 163:15 165:18 174:15 178:24 non-believers 70:16 101:3 116:6 non-Muslims 71:15 91:13 103:23 116:15 155:16 nonbeliever 15:13 71:21 92:1 nonbelievers 14:9 101:2,6 noon 51:11 normal 70:20 96:20 130:17 165:19 166:4,12 normally 130:9 norms 89:15 north 1:14 42:2 47:7 55:9 Notably 2:15 note 12:1 17:3 98:23 99:4,5 175:6 notebook 8:15 11:24 noted 51:15 58:11 88:3 notes 1:15 11:25 65:10 73:20 86:18 91:21
---	---	--	---	--

113:5,8,10 116:23 162:25 166:6 noticed 3:6 notification 10:19 29:24 34:8 notified 28:13 29:16 notwithstanding 139:4,6 November 10:14 16:8 83:15 98:10 number 8:10 24:8 26:2,2 27:6,24 28:5,9,19,24 35:21 36:24 37:21 40:16 41:16 43:25 49:14 52:2 53:21 53:23 70:6 72:5 75:1 76:12 77:1 82:6 85:6 90:8 92:15 93:22 94:22 95:16 96:7 101:22 102:15 110:23 112:7 116:4 132:11 134:21 135:6 151:25 152:1,3 155:9,15 165:18 168:13 170:4,5 173:16 numbers 36:21 37:11 41:6 numerous 85:8 92:13 97:9	59:10 64:15 94:15 129:15 155:4 171:18 observe 152:15 observed 3:5 47:18 61:17 75:24 78:4 obtain 28:1 obtained 5:7 86:2 obtaining 10:3 obvious 72:24 136:20 obviously 16:15 58:7 68:6,11 71:22 72:24 73:11 98:15 121:14 142:14 occasion 40:9,19 41:15 48:8 121:6 130:21 174:16 occasionally 2:9 occasions 9:13,14 39:23 40:4,7,10 85:6,8 130:22 occupancy 32:20 October 15:5 22:20 71:14 85:13,17 91:11 92:2,10 93:16,21 96:18 107:15 116:14,17 137:4 137:19 156:16,17 157:20 177:23 178:15,25 offence 26:12 27:17 50:8 65:13 69:24 80:9 81:15 82:1,25 84:15,25 104:15,22 105:4 105:5 106:13,19 115:3 118:14 120:8,19 121:20 122:4,9,10,20 123:21 138:16 168:5 171:1,2 173:25 174:4 175:14 178:8 offence-related 178:7	offences 5:11 9:22 9:24 10:2,3 49:3 65:1 68:1,2,15 70:22 83:15 119:3 120:14,15 122:15 138:9,22 145:21 151:16 154:20 offender 22:7 23:13,15,19,23 24:2 29:19 30:15 32:3,4 34:5 49:20 86:12 107:4,5 152:4 153:9 157:4,6 158:21 162:12 171:9,21 176:2 offenders 19:14 22:10 30:20,22 72:6 84:9 85:4 92:14 106:17 116:20 125:5 136:17 144:18 151:12 152:3 161:1,5,15 offending 1:16 20:4 108:14 109:2 135:25 140:4 163:5 169:4 172:2 173:20 offensive 50:14 109:3 offer 178:6 offhand 130:19 Office 23:10 56:11 Office's 23:8 officer 14:20 19:13 19:23 24:19 25:9 27:19,20,22,22 28:1,14 29:8 37:16,20 44:4 59:7 61:21 70:13 74:3 90:16 93:18 94:8 99:22 107:18,19 117:9 128:23 129:15 130:10 134:17,19 146:2,12 147:2	157:6 158:11 163:9 176:17,19 officer's 141:10 officers 2:11 9:11 13:17 29:22 30:14 34:4,10,17 35:16,20 36:6,21 37:11,14,18,23 38:2 41:12 48:6 48:13,13 55:12 55:16 57:12 58:11,15 62:19 66:1 78:4,11 88:19 132:19 145:17 149:25 150:4 153:19 163:2 175:2 officers' 67:13 OGRS 158:19 Oh 137:13 okay 51:25 64:6 115:11 125:14 126:15,25 127:8 132:14 133:8 137:3 142:2,8 145:24 old 125:20 128:9 older 135:24 once 67:5 80:15 83:13,18 89:16 94:11 101:15 105:25 112:9 115:9,19 119:2 151:6 153:6 one-bedroom 33:10 ones 22:10 ongoing 172:22 online 11:11 onwards 171:23 open 81:17 84:11 84:14,19 169:3 open-top 146:4 openly 7:5 15:8 91:22 96:21 102:21 104:1 operating 150:7 operation 3:15 7:17 9:11 49:8	56:21 57:11,17 57:19 58:17 59:18 61:20 75:22,23 76:13 78:8 operational 48:16 143:9 operations 31:6 Operator 52:14 opinion 171:11 opportunities 90:7 opportunity 63:4 86:19 112:16 152:15 option 93:11 options 139:13,17 oral 57:23 orange 9:5 order 6:12 13:7 55:15 60:1 69:25 74:11 84:19 112:20 117:14 119:25 152:21 162:22 ordinary 78:16 organisation 6:2 organisations 33:17 ORGS 109:12,14 109:20 originally 9:5 10:6 84:2 other's 127:21 outbursts 173:3 outcome 75:18 outs 59:21 outset 131:18 outside 25:25 26:5 34:22 38:22 123:10 132:18 144:24 145:10 150:9 176:2 over-identificati... 104:16 106:5 173:16 overall 19:24 overbearing 94:24 overheard 133:17 overlapping 64:18
O OASys 19:13,22 oath 1:10 17:17 obey 17:11 95:12 objected 2:20 objective 80:25 104:19 objectives 173:18 obligations 34:8 observation 14:20 86:6 90:17 134:4 134:16 155:8 observations				

overnight 49:15	109:6,11 110:12	174:3	passive 121:1	permitted 34:24
overseen 29:7	113:7 116:10,22	paragraphs 57:4	Patel 105:22	person 16:3,3
111:7	117:1,20,21	163:25 164:8	106:11 130:4	23:14,20 40:25
overt 29:24 30:4	127:2,10 129:3,5	parcel 46:17 54:14	142:20 160:4,8,9	81:9 95:4 108:15
Oxley 130:7	129:6 131:23,25	parents 6:18	179:21 180:23	109:23 111:6
Oxleys 149:6	133:14 140:22,25	Park 4:20 7:25	Patel's 159:15	130:11,15,25
	141:7,7 143:2	100:25	path 146:9	147:4 152:23
	154:8 155:7,19	parole 124:20	Pathfinder 110:20	176:15
P	156:14,15 157:9	125:3,8	135:3 161:11	person's 83:11
pace 32:16	161:19 165:6	part 10:19 29:11	167:16	101:7 162:15
packaging 50:7,13	166:2,8,20	29:23 34:7 36:14	Pathfinders	170:22,23,25
page 1:19 4:22 5:9	171:14 172:4,5	56:3 60:3 73:14	140:12	171:2
5:13,23 6:4,20	173:4,23 174:16	75:23 81:21,25	patient 149:20	personal 29:17
7:13,18 8:13 9:9	174:16 176:14,22	82:5,6 85:21	150:7	101:19
11:1 12:9 13:11	177:12,13 178:25	105:8,14,18	pause 53:1,16 54:4	personally 132:10
13:15,19,19 14:5	179:1	130:7 131:6	54:13,20	perspective 77:8
14:6,16,23 15:4	pages 42:11 57:1	134:14 153:16	pays 46:18 54:17	123:3,7 147:16
15:15,16,17 16:6	60:17 87:19,25	156:3,18 160:22	peer 96:23 143:9	phone 32:16 33:13
16:7,24 17:20	108:19 127:25	participants	167:1	40:17,20,24 41:6
18:3 19:22 20:1	132:2 133:15	107:24	pen 47:1	52:12 53:23
20:13 21:11,13	143:3 154:13	participate 170:15	penalty 71:11	129:7,8,14
24:14 27:4,10,24	paid 94:15	178:19	116:13	phones 33:12
28:19,24,25 29:4	painted 9:5	participating	penultimate 72:11	photo 7:9 55:15
30:17 32:22,25	Palace 132:18	108:8	people 5:21 72:20	photograph 38:10
33:3 36:15 38:5	145:10	particular 23:25	109:3 110:24	43:3 44:18
39:21 41:20,21	panel 14:20 90:17	25:3,12,16 48:23	113:6 132:11	photographs
42:13,17,21,25	paperwork 108:9	48:24 62:11	135:1 137:9	32:21 33:6 42:21
43:6,9,17,20,22	156:6,9	64:25 68:11	138:11,15 158:24	42:25 44:16
43:22 44:18 45:7	paradise 3:7 8:21	85:12 93:2 96:5	176:16,25	photos 7:8
46:5,15,25 47:22	12:2	106:23 107:8	people's 121:5	phrase 58:12,13
47:23 48:11	paradoxes 168:21	111:8 121:3	percentage 109:18	64:25
49:11 50:17 57:3	paragraph 1:18	129:2 131:21	performed 162:2	physical 150:20
59:23 60:17	7:19 8:4,9 9:9	141:9 144:13,25	period 1:13,20	pick 43:3 148:3
70:25 72:11	11:2 33:22 44:10	145:2 170:23	2:12 10:21,22	picking 52:5
73:18 74:1 86:3	47:22 48:11	171:4	12:16 13:12 24:9	picture 73:15
87:16,19,22	50:16,16 51:1	particularly 22:10	26:8 27:3,6,13	108:5,7 128:20
88:14,20 89:3,4,4	57:3 59:23 60:10	79:14 106:12	28:12 29:14,17	pictured 43:17
89:20 90:13,14	69:13 70:4 74:1	134:7	32:14 35:5 56:5	pistol 9:1
90:20 91:1,6,11	80:2 82:15 91:19	partner 18:5 100:5	57:14 66:9,15	place 14:9 22:18
91:19 92:7 93:15	94:7 98:11	100:19 111:15	67:14,25 72:3	26:7 28:17 36:18
93:15,21,25	101:11 103:15	129:20 144:19	75:2,11 79:13	37:8,9 49:10
94:14,15,18 95:2	104:7,12 105:2	147:9 176:4	85:17 123:13	63:15 71:1
95:7 96:9,10	105:23 106:3,10	partners 113:25	124:4 139:15,16	112:12 123:9,21
97:7,23 98:4,9,18	106:15 107:2	parts 175:23	161:3,10 172:8	136:20 143:12,24
98:22 99:7,7,20	116:2 123:20	pass 68:23	periods 34:20 44:1	167:4
99:25 100:3,4,10	133:17,19 164:10	passage 88:12	permanently	placed 4:9 18:10
100:12,22 101:9	164:18 165:18	passed 73:12	27:25	28:16 34:16 82:2
103:14 104:7,12	171:15,23 172:13	100:7	permission 28:2,7	84:16,22,24 85:1
105:1,1,22,23	173:2,14,23	passing 62:2	29:1	86:17 89:23 90:9
107:3,3 108:13				
108:17,24 109:6				

90:18,21 133:19 158:2 placing 138:3 139:12,20 plan 41:22 planning 58:21 77:10 143:11 146:4 167:4 plans 6:16 51:9 93:18 94:8 112:12 plastic 8:23 62:16 play 52:2 53:6,21 54:8,23 played 52:3 138:22 plea 10:12,13 plead 10:10 70:14 pleaded 10:13 67:19 71:14 83:14 124:2 please 6:20 13:11 14:5,23 15:4,15 15:16 16:6,24 17:20 18:3 20:1 20:13,20 21:11 29:4 38:8 45:7 52:1,2 53:1,6,16 53:21 54:8,23 55:4,11 57:2,3,4 60:17 64:22 69:5 73:18 76:1,2,19 78:10 79:8 87:20 87:22 88:14,20 91:1,6,11,19 92:7 93:15,21,25 94:14 95:2 96:9 97:7,23 98:4,9,18 98:22 99:3,20 100:3,10 101:9 103:14 105:23 108:25 111:22 112:2 116:10 127:1,2,3,10,25 129:3,6,15 131:23 132:2 133:14,15 140:21 141:7,8 142:25 149:17 153:10	154:7 155:7,18 155:19 156:13,14 156:15,23,24 157:9 159:1 160:6,13 163:24 165:6 171:14 172:5 174:15 176:22 177:12 180:1,2 pledge 11:12 99:1 113:6 pledged 73:24 pm 2:3 28:11,12 28:12 34:23,23 34:23 40:21 95:24,25 96:2 159:12,25 160:2 180:10 point 12:21 39:1 46:13 49:7 50:18 59:19 62:3 64:16 71:11 72:9 75:19 82:19,24 84:8 90:8 92:16 96:8 121:15 122:22,22 123:9 124:17 125:2,10 131:2 138:6 139:12 141:25 142:16 143:5 147:7 148:4 152:11 153:7 160:22 166:22 pointed 152:2 pointless 73:8 points 38:7,9 49:5 49:14 74:25 76:16 168:16 police 4:23 10:22 13:23 22:8,22 25:6,8 29:12 34:18 48:12 50:21 56:5,8,11 56:23 59:17 60:25 62:19 63:5 63:11 64:6,8 66:7,13,22 67:8 68:7,11,20 70:7 73:12 74:24	110:25 114:15 119:4 122:8,16 128:23 132:19 145:1,14,16 146:11,17,22,24 146:25 147:2,7 147:17 176:16 polite 31:12 164:4 168:2 174:20 population 126:3 127:16 136:3 139:21 162:18 170:6 portion 33:3 pose 80:13 81:25 112:9 139:23 posed 18:23 19:5 24:25 27:1 105:19 106:12 111:20 139:1 poses 74:3,11 80:22 81:9 117:9 117:15 position 16:12 60:7 77:14,19 98:14 113:18 126:5 positive 102:2 166:14 possessing 105:7 possession 50:14 possibility 26:4 49:2 113:14 possible 25:14 52:14 80:24 102:10,19 113:20 113:24 135:20 137:21 143:13,16 164:13 167:5,8 168:18 177:5 possibly 33:20 34:12 78:17 93:18 96:22 173:13 post 4:3 29:25 56:7 64:3,4,5 142:23 142:23 post-incident 56:24	posture 35:11 48:22 76:5 potential 7:24 20:25 21:19 83:1 134:9 140:14 161:15 172:7 potentially 119:7 Poundland 39:6 39:14 41:17,23 42:17,22 45:8 46:6,11,12,21 53:14 54:20 55:14 62:13 76:1 78:13 power 17:14 65:22 65:24 PP 177:20 practical 23:12,13 30:10 33:25 84:17 practice 103:19 practitioner 160:16 pray 38:22 71:7 prayers 16:14 praying 93:24 Preacher 7:4 preamble 145:6 precisely 100:23 predominantly 134:22 138:11 preferring 6:8 11:17 premises 30:16,18 30:21 31:5,10,15 32:9,14,19 34:25 38:20,25 39:4,11 39:19 40:3 44:12 44:19 47:9 50:9 51:4,6,14,16 52:9 66:8,14,23 67:5,9 112:17 preparation 169:21 preparatory 49:17 50:4 prepare 24:9 143:13 162:23 167:5	prepared 51:19 69:9 103:11 105:17 106:21 107:9 130:25 131:12 157:1,4 163:5 170:15 preparing 10:7 50:20 145:21 presence 1:3 106:4 160:3 172:22 present 64:22 65:17 68:14 105:25 171:5 172:15 presented 110:14 156:10 175:12 presenting 111:3 presents 20:21 106:22 165:1 pressing 94:18 pressure 94:16 103:18 129:17,21 pressurise 172:17 presumably 93:5 136:16 presume 14:3 prevent 92:24 preventing 134:14 previous 20:14 35:4 47:22,25 87:19,20,25 96:15 99:11 100:22 101:9 105:6 109:1 168:18 174:5 Price 39:16 42:2 47:3,6,14 55:2 63:20 64:7,9 77:4 primarily 21:7 29:7 126:14 173:11 primary 56:12,20 149:12 prime 127:24 Prina 105:22 130:4,7 131:15 142:20 143:24 160:4,8 180:23
--	---	---	---	---

principal 31:4 38:2 86:9	161:25 163:9,16 165:25 168:7,8	pro-gay 4:14	23:10,11 178:3,6	psychiatrist
print 45:12	169:23 173:21	probably 45:23	178:16,17,19,21	141:20
printout 87:16	176:20,22,24	61:3 85:22	179:2	psychological 68:8
prior 28:1 112:22	177:13,19 179:12	125:23 128:17	programmes	131:11
113:25 118:4,24	179:14	probation 19:12	179:10,12,14,16	psychologist 103:5
151:3	prison's 105:18	19:23 22:8,22	progress 84:18	103:11,16 104:13
prison 3:14 10:17	118:18	26:21,24 27:22	promoted 79:17	105:22 130:4
12:6,8,24 13:1,13	prison-based	29:7 49:21 68:7	promoting 20:24	142:21 144:2
13:17 14:3,19	99:22	99:22 107:9,17	21:2 105:7	160:15,16,21
15:22,25 16:9	prisoner 13:8 14:8	107:19 110:25	prompted 48:23	169:23,25 170:11
18:1,14,15 19:12	14:13 15:2,20	111:24 112:5	prone 126:21	psychologists
22:23,24 24:13	18:8 80:12,14,21	114:14 148:3	127:23	18:15 103:8
25:3,5,9,15 26:20	81:3,12 82:17	157:6 163:2,9	proof 17:15	psychology 143:20
40:25 41:5 56:2	83:2 86:23,25	176:1,2,16,17,19	propaganda 6:25	160:19,23 163:1
61:10 67:15 68:6	88:22 89:7 91:3	problem 159:23	properly 75:6	170:7 175:3
68:12,21,23 69:9	91:9 93:17 94:3	168:3 180:8	prosecuted 122:12	public 20:24 22:3
69:24 70:15,20	99:11 100:14,14	problems 97:2	prosecution 9:19	25:1 29:2 74:4
70:21 71:12	100:23 101:17,17	162:7	9:20	74:12 80:22 81:9
72:18,22 73:12	118:15 122:7	procedure 129:11	prospective 24:23	107:1 112:14
74:16 79:16,20	127:12,15 129:2	procedures 22:13	prosperity 17:12	114:11 117:10,16
79:24,25 80:1,3,4	138:2 144:25	proceed 69:23	protect 60:2	145:16 156:5,8
80:11,18 81:19	148:14 149:20	117:23	protecting 36:7	172:19
81:20,21,22,25	150:16 155:1,2	process 23:6 26:1	protection 22:3	publications 9:25
82:3,3 84:22	155:12,14 172:17	26:7 30:8 56:18	107:1 112:14	publicly 156:4
85:18,20,21 86:2	177:8	56:24,25 102:23	156:5,9	purchase 43:14,23
86:5,11 87:1	prisoner's 101:18	102:24 103:2	protective 18:24	44:8
88:18,19,21	150:1	107:1,4 110:8,20	99:9 110:9	purchased 39:2,12
94:10 96:4 102:7	prisoners 15:1	110:22 111:8	protest 18:7 69:21	50:6,12 51:23
102:12 106:21	16:13 67:25 72:1	114:16 115:21,24	99:10,14,15	54:13 55:14,14
107:17,18,25	80:8,12,19 81:13	118:2,12,18	protracted 139:15	62:12
110:3,19,20,25	81:23 86:5 87:7	119:9,15,20,22	proud 32:3,6	purchases 39:7,17
111:4,8,12	87:11 89:24 91:8	120:1 123:21,24	proved 142:13	42:15,23 46:21
112:22 114:16,22	92:21 93:23 94:5	124:6 130:17	provide 108:7	48:24 62:16 63:5
116:5,8 118:24	97:10,21 98:14	141:10 145:18	112:25 114:18	64:25 66:23 67:3
119:5,21 120:12	102:12,13 116:19	167:17 170:17	142:19 145:1	76:1,4 78:13,15
120:12,18,23	121:2 125:21	177:6 178:4	149:12,13 170:8	78:21
121:7 122:5,6	134:21,23,25	produced 174:11	173:9	purchasing 45:11
125:20 126:9	135:24 148:24	producing 19:2	provided 33:13	46:17
127:13 130:10,14	149:2 150:23	professing 89:10	56:24 175:24	purge 11:16
131:13 134:17,22	151:21,25 154:17	professional	176:24	purple 8:14
137:7,7 140:3,4	154:19 155:9,16	160:14 170:20	provider 130:6	purpose 27:13
142:19 143:22	156:4,21 157:16	171:10,10	149:6	69:7 78:22 162:9
144:2,4,15 146:3	165:10,21 177:10	professionals	providers 149:9	162:14
146:7,20 148:2	178:9 179:11	22:23 151:7	provides 108:13	purposes 36:7
149:1,7,11	privacy 40:12	164:12 177:4	providing 144:16	49:8 94:2 140:24
151:11,14 157:7	privileges 90:2,9	178:4,10	provision 111:16	put 30:17 36:14
157:11 158:10	90:10 133:23	Professions 160:17	proximity 134:6	43:6 49:11 75:4
160:17 161:11,21	pro 140:23	profile 5:24 13:8	PSI 121:10	78:12 93:3 99:3
		programme 23:8,9	psychiatric 68:8	124:3 129:21

136:23 140:13 puts 94:16 putting 54:9 56:21 93:6 94:10,18 103:18 129:17 139:8	172:18 radicalise 92:11 97:21 135:23 156:10 radicalised 135:24 156:21 radicalising 72:4 135:13 raise 103:19 raised 24:23 89:12 113:25 128:5 random 93:18 range 5:7 rare 102:20 rating 21:23 173:9 ratings 171:6 ratio 138:2 152:14 Rawat 147:24,25 148:1 159:1,3 180:22 rdy 4:11 reached 96:8 reaching 151:3 reaction 175:17,21 read 70:19 88:10 155:25 175:1 reading 3:7 96:6 real 11:21 47:10 88:7 realised 63:11 78:12,15 realistic 9:6 realistically 120:20 really 59:14 70:13 70:21 86:21 92:16 102:3,6 108:5 114:23 121:8 122:4,25 123:2 135:9,11 136:13 139:13,23 140:15 141:23 152:20,21 153:17 153:24 155:4 175:8,16,21 reason 59:22 88:8 92:10 133:4 137:21 145:5 146:10 157:18	158:1 179:4,6 reasonable 112:21 reasonably 28:13 reasons 72:24 145:14 159:21 reassessed 57:19 reassessment 33:19 recall 145:8 165:9 recalled 32:16 recategorised 153:6 receive 149:23 received 2:1 26:11 38:15 70:7 82:16 82:18 87:10 103:17 127:17 161:4 177:9 receiving 2:15,19 2:20 68:12 reception 80:3 82:22 recipes 83:6 recklessly 69:17 recognise 89:8 120:6 136:2 140:22 recognised 19:4 34:14 47:24,25 82:25 172:16 recommendation 144:3 167:12 recommended 143:14 167:6 reconnaissance 11:24 42:8,9,10 58:13,21 60:20 61:1,4 76:20 77:7 reconsideration 57:24 reconsidered 36:2 69:24 83:16 Reconviction 158:22 record 13:1,11 16:21,25 79:9 86:15 87:1,2,9,17 87:23 89:2 90:25	96:5 101:9 111:17 145:17 165:7,23 166:3 177:9 recorded 15:25 87:25 89:5 95:3 116:11 129:8 146:11 148:16 155:9 156:19 179:1 recording 59:14 98:22 116:18 records 6:24 12:25 64:10 86:9 87:14 94:22 95:8 96:4 96:7 98:5 103:16 108:21 109:8,12 150:13 151:8 163:15,16 rectified 84:6 reduce 27:1 90:5 reduced 81:4 83:12 reduction 84:18 refer 15:18 16:21 16:25 17:21,25 19:8 58:10 97:20 117:25 150:17 160:12 164:7 165:18,20 169:10 173:11 reference 14:3,13 15:16 17:7 20:8 21:8 57:2 69:4 71:8 73:19 88:18 93:22 94:7 95:7 97:17 104:4 106:8 109:1 115:20 116:3,7 116:20,22 156:8 158:9 165:13 166:13 173:2 referenced 25:17 26:7 69:25 references 7:23 94:23 154:3 180:4 referencing 8:20 referral 107:8,14	129:19,22 141:18 144:6 167:19 referrals 167:22 referred 22:12 23:7 25:25 26:17 39:22 69:3 103:22 115:5 119:4 120:8,14 120:20 125:3 133:3 141:19 142:9,10 143:14 164:3 167:7 177:8 178:1 179:10 referring 26:5 58:14,16 89:22 91:7 95:10 99:8 99:24 109:8 155:23 refers 18:3 96:13 97:8 99:21 100:4 112:4 116:10 117:1 refresh 47:21 refused 51:8 170:17 178:13 regard 55:22 112:8 115:22 regarded 13:17 regarding 17:15 regards 100:15 105:3 133:20 143:15 167:8 Regents 100:25 regime 30:23 89:23 90:1,18,22 121:5,7 registered 112:13 160:21 regret 71:18 165:13 regular 22:6 68:12 regularly 1:22 2:8 68:3 95:10 144:16 regulations 118:15 rehabilitation 117:4 rejection 172:24
Q				
QC 11:1 quantity 43:4 Queen 15:9 71:17 91:24 104:2 172:20 Queensbury 11:23 question 26:18 66:19 143:21,23 144:8,20,22 146:12,25 147:9 148:12 164:22 172:22 questioning 115:13 164:21 questions 1:8 9:15 9:17 32:1 55:18 55:20,21,22 74:21 76:2 78:10 78:25 79:7,11 80:1 106:25 125:13,15,16 132:7 146:21 147:24 148:23 151:19 160:5,9 164:4 168:11,12 170:18 174:21 175:9,19 180:16 180:17,18,20,21 180:22,24 quick-time 100:18 quickly 121:6,8 quite 2:13 16:15 17:17 52:19 68:16 75:6 93:5 94:25 95:19 98:16 102:9 138:5 153:4,16 163:12 175:16				
R				
racist 13:17 radical 7:2 103:20				

relate 156:9	159:11 174:25	report 1:18 9:9	10:19 27:11	114:6
related 20:4 77:1,2 91:14,15 154:16 154:16	relevant 41:12 51:19 58:15 72:8 77:2 144:25 148:9 172:14	12:9 14:5,7 18:4 19:8 27:4 36:14 38:5,10 39:21 44:10 49:20 50:17 51:2 56:21 57:1 88:11 90:15 96:13 98:19 99:6 100:13 103:10 105:17,17,22 107:3 127:4,5 128:25 129:4 130:11 131:23,25 134:1,15 143:1 148:19 154:9 156:14,17,24,25 163:5,12 164:1 169:21 170:14,14 171:4,14,24 174:10,13,19,21 174:25 175:11,24 179:18	29:11,16,23 requires 22:17 reside 27:25 resident 38:25 51:6,7,8,11 residential 134:24 resist 168:4 resistant 102:3 resource 170:7 respect 57:6 62:23 141:20 respectfully 69:23 74:5 117:11 respond 147:1 responded 25:23 99:16 117:17 121:8 responding 102:7 responds 117:22 response 25:22 49:9 50:7 74:14 76:3 94:20 117:20 118:8,10 responsible 22:7 75:10 149:1 rest 133:9 Restriction 125:5 result 3:21 10:18 18:10 20:6 21:5 23:6 48:12 57:21 65:4 89:23 90:18 99:13 101:17 124:6 153:19 retained 24:25 retaliation 96:14 return 7:17 47:9 50:9 96:20 99:6 returned 39:19 85:13 returning 23:16 39:10 reveal 17:3 review 3:17 7:17 25:8 36:1 57:18 75:14,18 93:10 130:2 164:10 174:10 reviewed 83:24	reviewing 9:19 88:1 revisit 75:8 78:13 rewarded 91:17 Rezwan 2:7,11,14 2:17,24 3:4,10 5:16 40:22 41:1 41:4,5,7 95:9 Rezwan's 2:19 3:8 Rigby 71:19 90:23 154:4 right 1:17,23 2:18 3:1,12,16,23 4:10 4:16 5:2,8,12,19 5:22 6:3,10,19 7:3,11,22 8:1,16 8:22 9:7,12 10:5 10:9,24 12:7,23 12:24 13:10,18 13:24 14:2,15,22 15:11,14,20,23 17:4 19:22 20:19 21:21 22:4,11 23:3,9 24:21 25:2 28:15,19 29:9 32:10 33:6 34:19 35:1,7,21 36:1,25 37:10,14 37:22,23,25 38:13 40:18 45:4 45:9,13,14 46:19 47:2,4,12 48:9,15 48:18 49:6 50:2 53:9 54:3,16,21 54:22 55:3 57:16 60:12,16 62:4 63:13 65:16 67:4 70:5,18 71:10,13 73:25 74:13 75:11,16,17,24 76:17 77:3,15 78:18 85:12 90:20 94:22 95:23 100:2 102:22 108:19 115:24 118:13,15 118:22,23 119:8 119:9 120:11
relates 155:21	religion 23:25 103:19	reported 50:20 88:16,22 91:2 94:15 154:18 reporting 16:11,16 70:1 98:13 128:18 reports 15:7 19:3 24:9 68:16 70:7 92:13 97:9 101:23 103:7 106:21 108:2,2,3 111:16 116:4 117:2,5 138:5 139:5,6,25 153:18 155:4 165:11 170:5 177:14 reputation 32:6 request 51:8 69:23 118:3 requested 136:11 require 119:23 required 74:18 113:13 requirement 27:24 28:9,20,25 requirements	10:19 27:11 29:11,16,23 requires 22:17 reside 27:25 resident 38:25 51:6,7,8,11 residential 134:24 resist 168:4 resistant 102:3 resource 170:7 respect 57:6 62:23 141:20 respectfully 69:23 74:5 117:11 respond 147:1 responded 25:23 99:16 117:17 121:8 responding 102:7 responds 117:22 response 25:22 49:9 50:7 74:14 76:3 94:20 117:20 118:8,10 responsible 22:7 75:10 149:1 rest 133:9 Restriction 125:5 result 3:21 10:18 18:10 20:6 21:5 23:6 48:12 57:21 65:4 89:23 90:18 99:13 101:17 124:6 153:19 retained 24:25 retaliation 96:14 return 7:17 47:9 50:9 96:20 99:6 returned 39:19 85:13 returning 23:16 39:10 reveal 17:3 review 3:17 7:17 25:8 36:1 57:18 75:14,18 93:10 130:2 164:10 174:10 reviewed 83:24	114:6 reviewing 9:19 88:1 revisit 75:8 78:13 rewarded 91:17 Rezwan 2:7,11,14 2:17,24 3:4,10 5:16 40:22 41:1 41:4,5,7 95:9 Rezwan's 2:19 3:8 Rigby 71:19 90:23 154:4 right 1:17,23 2:18 3:1,12,16,23 4:10 4:16 5:2,8,12,19 5:22 6:3,10,19 7:3,11,22 8:1,16 8:22 9:7,12 10:5 10:9,24 12:7,23 12:24 13:10,18 13:24 14:2,15,22 15:11,14,20,23 17:4 19:22 20:19 21:21 22:4,11 23:3,9 24:21 25:2 28:15,19 29:9 32:10 33:6 34:19 35:1,7,21 36:1,25 37:10,14 37:22,23,25 38:13 40:18 45:4 45:9,13,14 46:19 47:2,4,12 48:9,15 48:18 49:6 50:2 53:9 54:3,16,21 54:22 55:3 57:16 60:12,16 62:4 63:13 65:16 67:4 70:5,18 71:10,13 73:25 74:13 75:11,16,17,24 76:17 77:3,15 78:18 85:12 90:20 94:22 95:23 100:2 102:22 108:19 115:24 118:13,15 118:22,23 119:8 119:9 120:11
relation 25:10 57:24 60:22 67:8 86:10 119:21 129:7 131:13 132:7,17,21 139:6,25 140:19 141:6 142:6,14 145:2,9 146:13 147:22 149:21 169:12	religious 1:21 2:22 religiously 129:17 relocated 92:9 97:2 remain 1:9 12:12 28:10 30:7 143:10 167:3 remained 12:13 38:20 39:3 50:7 67:20 157:13,16 157:18,23 remaining 33:3 44:1 remains 1:5 74:2 110:7 117:8 remand 16:11 80:8,14,19 81:14 82:17 92:5 98:12 remanded 12:10 67:16 81:22 125:20 remarks 10:25 remember 109:20 141:4 145:7 158:25 175:5 remembered 48:3 48:7 remind 22:5 76:2 180:1 remorseful 32:6 remove 90:8 removed 50:12 121:9 renewed 36:9,12 60:14 reoffending 109:13 110:13,15 repeat 113:2 168:13 repeating 65:13 replicate 98:7 replies 177:7	report 1:18 9:9 12:9 14:5,7 18:4 19:8 27:4 36:14 38:5,10 39:21 44:10 49:20 50:17 51:2 56:21 57:1 88:11 90:15 96:13 98:19 99:6 100:13 103:10 105:17,17,22 107:3 127:4,5 128:25 129:4 130:11 131:23,25 134:1,15 143:1 148:19 154:9 156:14,17,24,25 163:5,12 164:1 169:21 170:14,14 171:4,14,24 174:10,13,19,21 174:25 175:11,24 179:18 reported 50:20 88:16,22 91:2 94:15 154:18 reporting 16:11,16 70:1 98:13 128:18 reports 15:7 19:3 24:9 68:16 70:7 92:13 97:9 101:23 103:7 106:21 108:2,2,3 111:16 116:4 117:2,5 138:5 139:5,6,25 153:18 155:4 165:11 170:5 177:14 reputation 32:6 request 51:8 69:23 118:3 requested 136:11 require 119:23 required 74:18 113:13 requirement 27:24 28:9,20,25 requirements	10:19 27:11 29:11,16,23 requires 22:17 reside 27:25 resident 38:25 51:6,7,8,11 residential 134:24 resist 168:4 resistant 102:3 resource 170:7 respect 57:6 62:23 141:20 respectfully 69:23 74:5 117:11 respond 147:1 responded 25:23 99:16 117:17 121:8 responding 102:7 responds 117:22 response 25:22 49:9 50:7 74:14 76:3 94:20 117:20 118:8,10 responsible 22:7 75:10 149:1 rest 133:9 Restriction 125:5 result 3:21 10:18 18:10 20:6 21:5 23:6 48:12 57:21 65:4 89:23 90:18 99:13 101:17 124:6 153:19 retained 24:25 retaliation 96:14 return 7:17 47:9 50:9 96:20 99:6 returned 39:19 85:13 returning 23:16 39:10 reveal 17:3 review 3:17 7:17 25:8 36:1 57:18 75:14,18 93:10 130:2 164:10 174:10 reviewed 83:24	114:6 reviewing 9:19 88:1 revisit 75:8 78:13 rewarded 91:17 Rezwan 2:7,11,14 2:17,24 3:4,10 5:16 40:22 41:1 41:4,5,7 95:9 Rezwan's 2:19 3:8 Rigby 71:19 90:23 154:4 right 1:17,23 2:18 3:1,12,16,23 4:10 4:16 5:2,8,12,19 5:22 6:3,10,19 7:3,11,22 8:1,16 8:22 9:7,12 10:5 10:9,24 12:7,23 12:24 13:10,18 13:24 14:2,15,22 15:11,14,20,23 17:4 19:22 20:19 21:21 22:4,11 23:3,9 24:21 25:2 28:15,19 29:9 32:10 33:6 34:19 35:1,7,21 36:1,25 37:10,14 37:22,23,25 38:13 40:18 45:4 45:9,13,14 46:19 47:2,4,12 48:9,15 48:18 49:6 50:2 53:9 54:3,16,21 54:22 55:3 57:16 60:12,16 62:4 63:13 65:16 67:4 70:5,18 71:10,13 73:25 74:13 75:11,16,17,24 76:17 77:3,15 78:18 85:12 90:20 94:22 95:23 100:2 102:22 108:19 115:24 118:13,15 118:22,23 119:8 119:9 120:11
relationship 154:21 172:24 relatively 13:12 93:7 151:24 175:7 release 12:19 16:18 18:4 19:19 23:15,16 24:10 24:13,24 25:15 27:4,5,7 29:25 30:7,13 32:15 33:16,23 34:16 38:12 39:25 40:25 56:1,6 57:9 69:9,19 73:21 74:4,10,12 75:3 100:17 111:13 112:12,23 113:21,25 117:10 117:14,16,24 118:4 121:18 124:7,21 125:5 177:17 released 17:23 24:18 61:13 74:17 79:4 101:15 107:6 112:9,18 115:1 118:7 119:10 124:16,16 125:8 145:11,13,20 146:3 157:3	remained 12:13 38:20 39:3 50:7 67:20 157:13,16 157:18,23 remaining 33:3 44:1 remains 1:5 74:2 110:7 117:8 remand 16:11 80:8,14,19 81:14 82:17 92:5 98:12 remanded 12:10 67:16 81:22 125:20 remarks 10:25 remember 109:20 141:4 145:7 158:25 175:5 remembered 48:3 48:7 remind 22:5 76:2 180:1 remorseful 32:6 remove 90:8 removed 50:12 121:9 renewed 36:9,12 60:14 reoffending 109:13 110:13,15 repeat 113:2 168:13 repeating 65:13 replicate 98:7 replies 177:7	report 1:18 9:9 12:9 14:5,7 18:4 19:8 27:4 36:14 38:5,10 39:21 44:10 49:20 50:17 51:2 56:21 57:1 88:11 90:15 96:13 98:19 99:6 100:13 103:10 105:17,17,22 107:3 127:4,5 128:25 129:4 130:11 131:23,25 134:1,15 143:1 148:19 154:9 156:14,17,24,25 163:5,12 164:1 169:21 170:14,14 171:4,14,24 174:10,13,19,21 174:25 175:11,24 179:18 reported 50:20 88:16,22 91:2 94:15 154:18 reporting 16:11,16 70:1 98:13 128:18 reports 15:7 19:3 24:9 68:16 70:7 92:13 97:9 101:23 103:7 106:21 108:2,2,3 111:16 116:4 117:2,5 138:5 139:5,6,25 153:18 155:4 165:11 170:5 177:14 reputation 32:6 request 51:8 69:23 118:3 requested 136:11 require 119:23 required 74:18 113:13 requirement 27:24 28:9,20,25 requirements	10:19 27:11 29:11,16,23 requires 22:17 reside 27:25 resident 38:25 51:6,7,8,11 residential 134:24 resist 168:4 resistant 102:3 resource 170:7 respect 57:6 62:23 141:20 respectfully 69:23 74:5 117:11 respond 147:1 responded 25:23 99:16 117:17 121:8 responding 102:7 responds 117:22 response 25:22 49:9 50:7 74:14 76:3 94:20 117:20 118:8,10 responsible 22:7 75:10 149:1 rest 133:9 Restriction 125:5 result 3:21 10:18 18:10 20:6 21:5 23:6 48:12 57:21 65:4 89:23 90:18 99:13 101:17 124:6 153:19 retained 24:25 retaliation 96:14 return 7:17 47:9 50:9 96:20 99:6 returned 39:19 85:13 returning 23:16 39:10 reveal 17:3 review 3:17 7:17 25:8 36:1 57:18 75:14,18 93:10 130:2 164:10 174:10 reviewed 83:24	114:6 reviewing 9:19 88:1 revisit 75:8 78:13 rewarded 91:17 Rezwan 2:7,11,14 2:17,24 3:4,10 5:16 40:22 41:1 41:4,5,7 95:9 Rezwan's 2:19 3:8 Rigby 71:19 90:23 154:4 right 1:17,23 2:18 3:1,12,16,23 4:10 4:16 5:2,8,12,19 5:22 6:3,10,19 7:3,11,22 8:1,16 8:22 9:7,12 10:5 10:9,24 12:7,23 12:24 13:10,18 13:24 14:2,15,22 15:11,14,20,23 17:4 19:22 20:19 21:21 22:4,11 23:3,9 24:21 25:2 28:15,19 29:9 32:10 33:6 34:19 35:1,7,21 36:1,25 37:10,14 37:22,23,25 38:13 40:18 45:4 45:9,13,14 46:19 47:2,4,12 48:9,15 48:18 49:6 50:2 53:9 54:3,16,21 54:22 55:3 57:16 60:12,16 62:4 63:13 65:16 67:4 70:5,18 71:10,13 73:25 74:13 75:11,16,17,24 76:17 77:3,15 78:18 85:12 90:20 94:22 95:23 100:2 102:22 108:19 115:24 118:13,15 118:22,23 119:8 119:9 120:11

121:19 122:3 124:2,3,9 125:1,9 133:3 135:16 137:11,15 146:7 146:8,9 149:4 150:1,16 152:6 152:24 158:21 159:17,24 162:1 166:19 168:20 169:21 173:1 180:1,7 rightly 58:25 59:1 rights 4:14 149:20 ring 73:4 132:9,13 133:1 158:22,23 risen 177:11 risk 18:15,17,20 19:5,24 20:21 21:7,12,13,16,18 21:23 23:1,2,4,5 24:25 27:1 61:14 68:4 74:3,11 75:20 80:13,22 80:24 81:6,9 82:1,25 83:12 84:18 85:1 90:5 92:17 93:6 102:24 103:4 105:18,19 106:12 106:20,23,23 109:12,17,19,23 110:13,15 111:4 111:15,20 112:8 112:11 114:5,6,7 114:9,13 117:4,9 117:15 137:14 138:17,18 139:1 139:23 140:11,14 152:10,21 156:9 161:4,8 162:12 170:22 risk-assessed 85:1 risks 18:23,24 108:25 111:1 123:16 RJB/2 8:4 Road 39:5 41:16 42:2 43:18 44:23 47:7 55:1 124:24	Rob 111:24 Rob's 123:3 role 31:18 56:8 79:15 114:23 140:15 160:22 roles 138:21 roll 39:12,13 53:24 54:14 room 30:24 32:20 32:23 33:4,10 66:8,15 67:10 ROSH 20:21 round 110:24 route 123:17 rude 110:4 rule 17:14 83:24 rules 89:18 90:4,7 119:5 run 13:23 38:18 42:11 running 101:22 <hr/> S safe 124:21 safety 152:11 Sainsbury's 39:6 41:17,24 43:1 sake 98:20 salaaming 71:1 sample 139:4 samurai 132:19 145:9 sanction 124:10 sat 136:9 satisfy 12:21 124:20 125:7 Saturday 37:6 saw 3:7 20:9 39:25 53:20 54:20 109:8 115:12 117:5 162:6,10 162:19 saying 15:25 16:21 60:3 71:11 73:14 88:16,24 95:3 97:25 98:19 116:8 117:2 123:5,17 130:11 133:13 135:21 139:3,9 144:7,21	175:20 177:13 says 13:21 20:15 47:21 98:2 101:11 112:16 113:22 114:9 133:7 139:19 141:12,15,18,21 141:22 142:7 166:10 scale 23:2 158:22 schematics 44:15 scheme 133:23 science 164:25 165:4 scope 148:9 score 171:12 scored 18:25 scores 171:5 screen 3:17 9:8 12:4 18:13 21:25 29:10 30:17 33:9 36:14 38:6 39:20 39:22 41:19 44:17 48:10 49:11 50:25 52:1 53:17 54:4,8,21 57:2 98:11 99:3 100:21 101:21 106:20 110:18 167:24 178:14 screening 143:18 167:10 screwdrivers 62:7 SE17 39:2 SE19 38:23 search 11:24 16:25 50:10 66:7,14 67:10 searched 98:23 searches 5:5 7:19 7:23 30:24 second 19:18 79:16 94:7 98:11 105:21 113:9 133:18 165:18 secondary 149:12 secondly 158:2 seconds 43:11 45:15 46:16 47:5	47:11,13 48:4,8 52:15,21 55:5,6,6 secretive 2:14 section 9:23,25 41:19 48:3,8 62:3 63:22 109:1 127:3 sections 175:11 secure 85:11,21 140:8 152:19 157:20 161:23 162:6 secured 87:8 security 48:13 77:12 82:4,9 85:13,16 87:5 88:2 92:10 93:3 94:2,2,11 96:18 96:22 97:3 103:17 112:16 132:25 137:6,18 138:8 139:9,20 151:14,23 165:8 165:20 169:12 see 1:5 3:20,24 4:3 4:11,17,25 5:5,10 5:15,23 6:5,21 7:18 8:9,14 13:7 13:11,16 14:7,24 15:4,7,24 16:7 17:5 19:21 20:2 20:14,20 21:7,11 21:13 25:2 27:10 27:24 28:5,19,25 29:4 30:17 36:16 37:2,11 40:13 41:22 42:1,12,13 42:17,21,25 43:9 43:17 44:18,25 45:7,10 46:17,20 47:2 49:12 50:17 52:11,16,19,23 53:2,7,21 54:4,10 54:12,13,17 55:5 59:2 60:10 62:6 62:10 63:9 67:10 69:8 71:4 73:2 76:25 77:19 78:2 86:19,22 87:23	88:3,14 89:4,22 90:14,21 91:4 92:7,8 93:22,25 94:7,15 95:7,9,17 96:12,17 97:7,24 98:4,19,22 99:4,7 99:25 103:10,15 104:7,12,15 105:2,21,23 106:3,10,15 108:13,17,24,25 109:6 111:23 112:2,6 113:11 114:22,22 115:14 115:19 116:2 117:1,21 120:25 127:5 132:1,4 133:13 135:4 138:4 144:7 150:20 154:13 156:16 161:23 163:24 164:18 165:6,20 166:2 171:14,23 173:2 173:14,23 176:13 176:14,23 177:2 177:13 178:18 179:1 seeing 52:4 53:13 123:12 162:9 166:9 seek 23:22 24:2 146:14 seeking 33:19 seen 34:4 38:22 39:24 51:10 53:3 89:24 111:7,16 115:16 126:23 144:13 171:12 sees 110:6 segregation 18:10 82:11 85:10,23 99:18 118:6 124:9 127:14 136:24 139:12,16 seized 98:24 113:8 select 45:5 self-report 104:23 174:1
--	---	---	--	--

<p>send 2:22 89:10 112:12 176:3 sending 2:16,17 senior 25:9 62:19 74:2 117:8 142:20 144:2 160:21 170:11 sense 32:5 145:7 sensitive 87:8 155:24 sent 24:12 134:1 175:25 176:1 sentence 10:18 12:14,17 14:24 18:22 25:20,24 26:3,13 67:20 70:1,4 81:6 103:1 108:14,19 110:22 113:16 114:18,25 118:21 119:10,25 120:16 124:12,17,18 125:7 142:23 143:11,19 157:12 164:20 167:4,11 170:18 sentenced 10:15 10:16 12:16 67:19 72:18 81:14,15 82:24 83:13,15,18 92:3 122:12 145:12,22 sentences 104:20 sentencing 10:25 83:17 separate 29:10 82:9,11 87:1 120:24 separated 82:4 separately 23:22 59:9 September 12:17 14:17,25 90:14 90:15,20 91:2,7 141:2 series 76:16 serious 20:22 21:1 21:16,19,20 114:10 119:5</p>	<p>122:4 135:25 138:16,17 140:4 145:21 151:12,16 seriously 130:14 serve 114:25 served 12:14 125:7 service 9:19 22:8 22:22 26:21,24 48:13 49:21 68:6 68:21,23 74:25 79:21 80:5 86:11 87:2 110:25 111:24 112:5 114:14 120:12,12 120:18 130:14 148:2,3 149:1 160:18 176:16 services 1:21 149:13 151:5 170:21 Services' 13:1 serving 81:6 124:17 session 179:7 sessions 177:23 set 22:9 38:10 49:9 60:8 64:18 77:11 111:19 163:25 170:20 sets 60:7 108:20 109:7 setting 133:4 settle 143:10 167:1 settled 166:12 seven 5:11 9:21 38:3 122:2 145:20 severe 26:1 severity 173:9 sexual 161:5 shahada 4:9 shame 165:13 share 15:12 71:21 86:24 91:25 100:8 144:19 shared 5:18 7:15 15:8 18:5 91:23 100:18 146:24 147:3,5,8,10,11</p>	<p>147:17,18 shares 6:25 7:8 sharing 20:16 72:1 114:20 116:19 she'd 40:16 108:3 108:4 Sheldon 74:21,22 74:24 78:24 180:18 shift 36:19,19 37:3 37:5 shop 39:18 58:18 58:18 61:25 62:11,11,21 63:22 67:6 78:1 shopkeeper 47:19 48:7 63:25 shops 41:17,22 42:1 43:25 60:23 short 4:25 19:3 24:22 32:14 44:1 45:18 46:3 67:9 74:25 96:1 103:1 123:13 160:1 shortly 23:15 24:17 34:3 42:14 44:17 52:20 176:6 shoulder 53:11 shouting 14:8,21 70:15 88:23 116:5 141:3 show 51:21 55:15 62:2 63:21 126:24 129:16 154:6 showing 1:15 33:3 47:16 53:16,22 54:25 104:1 155:6 shown 54:10 98:11 106:6 126:10 139:4 176:15 shows 41:22 151:3 siblings 6:22 156:11 side 42:1 133:12 153:13 sight 45:10</p>	<p>sightseeing 146:4 sign 89:17 136:11 178:21 signed 93:8 156:2 significance 172:16 significant 21:1 74:3,11 76:20 106:23 112:8 113:1 117:9,15 172:23 signs 102:2 similar 155:2 similarly 50:3 81:3 simple 49:7 50:23 61:18 75:22 80:7 80:8 84:13 87:4 123:6 simplify 168:13 simply 65:13 120:4 123:4 144:9 sincerely 11:9 Singh 47:24 single 14:24 32:20 81:25 84:22,24 85:2 128:15 sink 32:25 sir 1:5 55:22 79:5 95:20 159:4,7 sit 175:8 site 130:2 sites 7:24 sitting 140:7 158:15 situation 119:17 six 61:16 skills 174:25 Skype 2:17 6:4 slaves 98:1 sleeping 88:8 slightly 37:12 81:4 81:20 slowly 52:19 small 24:8 33:10 45:12 93:7 151:24 152:1,12 158:7 smaller 137:25</p>	<p>139:21 smash 90:17 smashed 90:17 smashing 14:20 142:14 smile 88:7 168:16 smiling 88:5 smoked 2:9 snatched 77:4 snitch 13:22 SO15 24:19 56:4 68:11 76:11 144:16 social 1:24 109:7,9 164:12 168:15 society 11:16 SOI 6:7 SOIs 5:15 soldier 71:19 somebody 23:24 65:8 78:2 80:22 81:14 89:10 93:3 93:6 95:14 102:20 119:9 121:14 122:4,5,5 122:6 130:16,20 138:3,16 139:12 139:18 153:23 168:21,22 169:1 169:3 somebody's 109:17 130:1 someone's 121:17 somewhat 127:23 128:6 soon 43:11 128:15 146:3,10,15 sorry 45:17 47:25 56:11 58:12 66:18 67:12 73:10 101:17 102:16 109:19,20 131:23 137:13,20 143:2 149:18 sort 30:20,23 44:5 60:18 77:11,24 78:17 86:15 90:11 141:10 162:24 170:25</p>
--	---	--	---	---

175:21	110:7 112:17	stood 47:20 48:3	substantial 95:14	173:8
sorts 22:9 24:6	113:8 121:8	75:19 158:19	122:2 163:13	suggest 4:20 16:16
120:14,15	128:5 134:8,9	stop 50:10 52:8	substantive 9:15	25:16 65:20
sought 20:9 35:15	135:2 138:1,2,5	55:11 92:19	Sudesh 1:14 2:12	114:9,14 126:22
57:7	143:8 152:14,16	128:17	2:13,15,16,21,22	131:10,17,19
source 54:24 59:12	153:18 163:2	stopping 52:8	2:24 3:5,6,7,8,14	134:4 138:24
59:13 150:13	165:7,10,21	store 39:2,16 42:3	4:23 5:3 6:7,22	146:25 148:13
sources 38:16	166:5,14,25	43:7 44:24 47:3	7:15 8:15 9:2,10	164:25
south 55:1	168:7 169:13	47:6,14,24 48:1	12:5 13:8 14:19	suggested 91:15
speak 11:17,19,22	171:17 178:9	52:17,20,21,23	14:25 15:8,21,24	91:25 120:4
33:20 41:7 56:19	staff's 155:4	53:10 54:2 55:2	16:10,25 17:23	134:1,11 169:4
61:11,24 67:12	stage 63:25 93:12	55:7 63:20 64:7	17:25 18:3,10,14	suggesting 14:25
89:11 141:23	113:15 143:19	64:9 77:4	19:4,19 20:4,15	16:12 93:17
175:3	162:1 167:11	straight 127:18	20:21 22:2,12	98:13 103:17,23
speaker 4:14	169:20	straightaway	23:7 24:5,13,17	136:22 175:12
speaking 11:20	stages 35:15 137:2	99:16 131:3	24:23 25:15,17	suggestion 16:14
speaks 148:15	stand 140:6	strangertothisw...	25:24 26:5,8,25	25:19
special 28:7	158:21	4:5	27:3,5,25 28:5	suggestive 104:14
specific 158:14	standard 129:11	strategic 31:7	31:9,19,24 32:1	suggests 14:12
169:10	155:24	Streatham 39:5	32:13 34:11,16	91:12,22 93:5
specifically 19:6,9	stark 144:3	41:16 42:2 43:18	35:4,25 36:3	100:13 154:14
60:4,22 111:3	start 35:3 81:18	44:23 47:7 51:7	38:11,18 39:12	suicide 15:9 50:19
131:11 161:7	95:17 159:15,22	55:1 124:24	39:23 40:25 41:2	63:6 71:17 72:13
specifics 68:24	179:22,24 180:1	street 38:22	41:4,7,10,14	91:24 104:3
speech 143:16	starting 159:18	stress 33:19	44:12 48:20 49:2	suitable 143:5
167:8	177:23	strikes 88:6	50:18 51:3,10,23	166:22
spend 127:20	starts 129:5	stringent 27:6	52:5,16 54:25	summarise 60:19
130:21	state 6:1 11:5,13	strong 71:15 91:13	55:13 60:25	160:13 164:11,18
spending 128:4	62:19 73:24 99:1	91:16	64:24 72:21	summarising
spent 132:22	stated 177:4	stronger 127:24	79:24 82:14,16	69:11 112:3
split 61:3	statement 47:20	structure 22:15	86:4 88:15 89:5	summary 39:22
spoke 13:16 32:17	80:2 82:15 86:3	structured 170:20	89:23 91:3,8,12	70:6 108:24
34:12 40:19	107:3 160:11	struggled 32:18	93:17 94:8,23	141:10 143:4
spoken 40:16	161:19 169:10	struggles 110:9	96:6 97:24 99:8	157:25 166:21
63:25 64:1,2	states 13:25 135:6	struggling 100:1	99:13 103:18	Sunday 36:18 51:2
65:7 112:5	stating 121:10	studies 165:24	107:11,25 109:2	superimposed
128:14	status 36:2 57:19	169:3	110:19 111:13	7:10
spot 59:2	57:25 82:21 84:8	studying 164:25	112:3 116:11	Superintendent
spreading 21:5	84:19 95:15 97:1	subject 18:14 22:2	124:2,15 125:4	69:4 73:13
spur 92:14 94:5	101:13 140:2	27:5 34:21 50:10	125:17 126:12	115:15 144:14
Sri 156:22	164:7 172:9	102:22 171:3	148:14 150:12	supervised 29:18
stabbing 105:6	177:10	submits 130:10	151:4,24 152:22	supervising 27:19
106:13 174:5	statute 124:23	subsequent 36:12	154:25 161:18	27:22 28:1,13
175:15	stay 26:8 28:2	55:16 57:4	170:15 171:15	supervision 22:17
staff 14:3 31:4,12	123:12	108:19	174:13 176:8	supervisor 157:4,6
31:14 69:16 70:2	stays 128:17	subsequently	177:14	support 20:17
86:16 87:10	steals 63:21	61:15 63:8 67:19	Sudesh's 3:11	88:23 106:7,8
88:18 93:23 97:4	stepping 178:11	72:17 145:22	suffering 154:22	110:2,5,6 114:12
99:16 104:1	stone 178:11	157:19	sufficient 69:19	139:17 143:9

167:1 168:18 172:1 supported 37:15 supporting 104:18 173:17 suppose 121:15,16 supposed 49:25 supreme 61:19 sure 6:8 37:21 58:7 140:16 147:8 178:2 surely 144:4 surrounded 140:3 surroundings 44:6 surveillance 34:17 34:20 35:10,12 35:14,16,18,20 36:4,6,19,21 37:18 38:15 41:12 48:5,20,21 48:22 55:16 56:21 57:6,15,17 57:20,22 58:11 58:17,24 59:17 60:1,1,20,21 61:2 63:17 66:2 76:5 76:6 susceptibility 172:6 suspect 63:5 suspicion 10:7 63:6 suspicious 36:3 58:2,4 59:10 62:18 168:7 sustained 139:15 Swaleside 127:14 sword 132:19 145:10 sworn 79:6 160:4 180:19,23 Syria 3:9 system 13:9 86:12 86:13,15 87:1,8 90:15 106:22 122:7 126:14 142:18 150:4,6 150:22 167:22	tab 41:20,21 table 36:15,16 49:12,13 110:24 tackle 131:7 TACT 92:14 100:13 134:22 136:17 152:3,4 154:15,19 170:6 tactic 151:22 tactical 57:7 59:25 tag 4:4 28:20 31:1 53:7 take 9:8 12:4 18:13 20:10 21:25 22:18 25:14 26:2,7 29:10 33:9 39:20 48:10 49:9 50:25 59:17 61:4,25 65:15 73:15 89:13 96:11 100:21 101:21 106:20 110:18 130:14 131:16 137:1 140:25 142:16 143:12 156:3,23 167:4 167:24 178:14 taken 13:22 25:20 25:23 26:14 27:1 27:2 30:13,15 33:6 56:22 60:18 76:12 82:21 85:3 112:21 113:13,24 121:2 123:9 125:6 154:1 158:7 160:12 179:9 takes 125:1 talk 58:7 59:7 61:22 68:24 77:7 77:24 138:18 156:6 168:6 175:8 talked 6:7,11 talking 62:7,7 68:6 77:8,9,24 101:7 133:6 155:12 168:3,4,10	talks 65:11 Tan 4:15 tape 39:13 46:17 52:15 54:15 55:4 62:15 66:24 target 4:18 83:7 targeting 97:10 targets 6:8 taser 38:3 tasers 35:22 tasks 32:18 taunts 122:5 team 1:16 2:4 3:4 31:8,23 32:8 34:10 36:24 37:2 37:5,8,8,11,15,24 38:2 42:5 48:16 49:4,13 56:4,19 60:1 65:7 89:11 109:15 110:25 130:1,20 142:11 143:15,20 146:18 147:15 150:21 151:2,15,20 163:5 167:7,17 170:7 179:16 team's 41:1 teams 34:17 36:18 38:15 teens 109:4 Telegram 3:25 4:22 5:24 tell 2:4,11 3:4,10 11:12 13:23 31:8 31:23 32:13 34:10 40:15 65:14 75:7 132:12,13 140:6 150:25 151:6 155:21 158:20 telling 168:11 tells 154:9 temper 142:6 temper/anger 141:20 ten 10:21 36:22 46:11 ten-day 56:5 66:8 66:15 67:14	ten-year 29:13,17 tend 148:13 tending 94:23 tentative 104:23 174:1 term 10:15 145:23 terminology 175:19 terms 1:24 11:3 30:20 49:7 50:23 61:10 68:22 75:22 80:7,8 81:4,7 84:13,17 86:4 87:4 93:12 102:6 114:23 138:2,23 140:16 144:3 155:5 terrible 124:14 127:16 terribly 67:12 terrorism 5:11 9:23 10:8 14:12 16:1 20:17 24:19 29:19,20 30:15 44:4 49:17 50:4 68:2 72:6 83:15 85:3 88:24 100:17 101:15 115:15 127:17 144:16 146:13 terrorist 6:11 8:11 9:23,24 10:1,3 11:23 15:25 20:6 21:3 32:4 33:14 34:5 49:20 68:1 70:22 71:20 95:4 102:13 106:17 112:24 125:5 135:25 138:9 140:4 144:17 145:21 161:1,15 terrorists 152:6 Tescos 38:24 test 80:20 81:3 tested 165:10 text 14:5,16,23 15:17 16:24 69:6 91:1 98:24 100:23 112:2	115:19 127:10,25 129:6 133:7,15 thank 1:11 46:24 55:18 59:22 66:6 67:2,14 69:6 74:20 76:18 78:24 79:2,3 125:12 126:8 127:4,11 128:13 128:25 140:18 147:23 149:19 158:25 159:3,4,5 159:9,10,24 160:6 180:5,9 theme 137:3 themes 101:22 theological 23:12 23:20,24 24:2 30:11 33:24 34:13 therapist 33:20 thereabouts 55:5 thing 11:20 90:11 121:3 158:19 things 8:21 14:8 23:17 77:10,11 168:11 think 3:2,14 4:25 7:2 10:6 28:17 45:12,15 46:8 52:8,16,24 53:8 53:13,17,21 58:13 59:19 60:23 61:3,11 64:25 66:4,5 67:2 74:15 75:9 75:14 76:7,15 79:1 80:25 81:5 83:22 87:16 93:8 94:25 95:7,16,18 99:22 100:1 102:6,15,19 104:4 107:21 111:14,24 114:12 114:20 115:16 122:25 123:1,2,3 123:6,22 126:6 127:7 128:17 130:12 134:20
T				

135:2,6,10,15,18 135:21 136:2,5,6 136:13,21 139:25 140:11 153:16 155:3 166:13 177:22 179:23 thinking 11:22 65:17 104:17 154:2 173:17 third 6:20,24 8:4 36:24 73:1 101:17 Thirdly 49:24 thought 2:2 68:21 123:4 threat 91:3 threatened 90:16 threatening 109:3 threats 134:8 165:21 three 9:24 10:16 17:22,25 42:22 47:19 90:2 99:9 99:18 128:3 157:17 163:25 170:23 threshold 57:12 120:10 throw 118:14 Thursday 74:4 117:10 tiger 95:11 till 45:11 46:16 54:12 tills 54:6 time 1:13,24 12:8 12:14,21 16:8 21:20 26:8,19 28:17 30:1,1 34:16 35:3 36:6 37:24 44:1 45:2 45:12,19,23 46:8 46:13 47:10,14 50:9 53:2,17,18 54:4,5,8,8,21,21 56:2,17 58:8 59:8 61:10,12 62:25 64:7 67:9 67:13,21 69:19	70:9 77:19 78:4 78:11,15 79:13 79:24 83:11 84:8 85:20,22 87:14 88:15 96:8 98:10 117:2 120:5 121:16 122:22 123:13 124:10,15 126:5 127:20 128:4 130:21 132:22 137:10 138:14 139:14 140:8,10,14 143:6 145:12 149:1 151:23 152:18 154:11 156:18 160:25 165:19 166:23 167:21 169:20 170:4 173:10 175:1 177:11 179:18 time-frame 120:6 timely 121:23 times 17:11 34:22 34:24 35:2,12 40:17 53:23 71:7 86:7 88:6 92:16 102:9,15,17 135:7,9 168:13 tin 46:18 53:24 tiny 137:6 tipping 49:5,7,14 50:18 76:16 title 162:11 titles 158:14 today 13:4 79:23 115:13 148:20 159:16 told 29:11 40:11 40:23 41:22 44:19 45:2 54:17 61:9 63:14 65:3 119:19 124:10 161:12,14 162:9 tomorrow 159:18 159:23 179:19,24 180:4 TOMU 29:22	33:14 tool 18:16,23 19:13 93:2 103:1 109:22 110:14 170:18 tools 39:15 45:2 53:3 62:4,6,7 92:21 95:17 105:20 136:6 161:4 top 4:8,9 7:14 13:19 15:17 21:12 32:20 33:11 36:16 47:2 49:12 70:25 90:21 138:21 143:3 156:25 165:6 172:4 topic 66:4 78:14 111:11 topics 55:24 total 29:5 67:23 126:2 171:6 totality 75:18 touch 27:19 trail 87:15 trained 161:7 171:10 training 31:21 161:4 traits 164:13 168:18 transcript 148:1 transfer 128:2 transferred 132:24 162:16 transitional 172:8 translation 17:5 travelled 38:21 treated 2:21 98:1 treatment 149:21 trial 80:10 157:19 trick 144:20 tried 3:10 134:20 153:22 tries 6:17 156:20 trip 62:13 true 152:7 truly 173:6	try 90:4 92:18 102:19 135:19 147:10 trying 41:6 59:2 62:6 64:18 121:4 135:9 137:1,23 152:17 153:23 155:1 172:17 Tuesday 1:1 35:24 57:17 turn 12:8 55:9 57:3 73:18 127:1 141:7 161:18 turning 54:20 60:17 64:21 TVs 90:10 twice 39:25 41:17 102:23 two 7:14 15:1 16:15,18 18:22 34:3 39:23 55:6 55:24 60:17 61:4 63:20 72:9 91:8 103:1 104:20 109:13 113:2,4 116:23 127:25 132:2,4 133:14 134:17 139:22 143:2 154:13 155:9 157:14 158:7 164:8 170:18,18 two-thirds 89:21 125:2,10 type 11:11 23:18 68:15 typically 23:24	undercover 145:17 146:2,11 undermines 27:13 understand 59:6 65:10 79:11 137:23 159:18 164:21 168:9 169:8 175:20 understandable 145:14 understandably 126:10 understanding 12:23 14:4 19:25 20:23 34:14 35:23 65:5 67:7 96:7 103:3 113:7 119:8 123:4 168:22 understood 64:20 69:18,21 78:12 113:12 136:15 168:14 173:7 undertaken 93:10 97:14 unfortunately 153:5 unhappy 121:3 133:18 unit 29:19,20 30:15 33:14 34:5 49:20 82:4,9,12 85:10,11,13,16 85:22 92:10 93:3 93:7,14 94:2,11 96:18,22 97:3,14 98:5 99:18 118:6 127:14 128:12 132:24,25 137:6 137:6,18,22,25 138:8,15,16 139:9,12,20 140:8 151:23 152:19 157:20 161:23 162:6 165:8,20 169:12 units 85:9 unlawful 62:24 65:23
U				
UK 4:17				
ultimately 28:22 81:5 140:8 171:8				
Um 125:23				
Um-hm 99:23 117:6 132:6 163:14				
unacceptable 113:19 153:24				
unarmed 57:15				
underage 83:25				

X	10.3 20:20	13.58 45:12	32:15,25 36:17	107:16 113:4
x 28:9 180:14	10.30 159:19,22	1307 52:2	37:9,14 38:1	116:17,24 142:22
xii 28:19	179:24 180:5,11	1346 101:9	40:21 41:8,11	145:19 146:6
xxiii 28:24	100 126:7	1351 100:10	47:5 51:2 64:2,5	157:1 161:3,25
Y	1000s 6:6	1352 100:22	90:14,15 91:11	164:2 170:15
yeah 146:8,9	1018 95:7	1353 100:11,22	98:18 127:19	174:17 176:8,14
year 79:18 83:20	1046 15:16 95:2	1359 99:20	134:11 155:8	178:15
116:17 162:1	105 33:13	1376 17:20 99:7	157:17,19 161:19	2020 12:15,20
years 10:16,21	11 28:11 34:23	14 9:9 43:22	2.04 96:2	17:22 18:19
79:22 109:13	35:3 43:9 85:13	104:12 122:2	2.05 95:24	24:17 33:24 34:1
125:19 128:9	92:10 96:18	173:23 178:25	2.18 9:9	34:6 35:8,24
145:23	103:11 137:4,19	14-day 124:4	2.5 47:15	38:1 41:13 44:11
Yep 161:2	157:20 176:22	14.06 42:13	20 27:7 40:8 55:5	51:22 57:8,17
yesterday 1:12	11.00 41:8 51:10	14.07 42:14	67:23 108:24	67:21 69:4,14
5:20 22:1 25:5	11.14 44:14,20	14.14 42:17	119:12,16 124:18	74:5 79:13,15
109:8 163:6	11.16 46:2	14.17 42:22	126:12 131:5	99:8 100:11
young 14:7 84:9	11.17 52:11	14.19 43:1	136:24 137:9	101:15 111:25
88:22 96:25	11.26 44:25	14.21 43:4	20-month 67:24	113:9 115:16
97:11 101:12	11.27 52:21	14.22 43:7	2002 118:24 119:1	117:11,12 124:25
125:22,23 126:17	11.27.51 53:2	14.23 43:9,16	2004 160:18	125:6 161:3
146:8,14 148:14	11.28.23 53:10	14.28 43:18	2006 9:25	179:18
153:9 154:17	11.32 46:4	14.29 43:20	2008 10:20 29:12	2021 1:1 12:18
162:12	11.37 45:8 53:18	147 180:22	2017 1:13,20	180:12
youngest 32:3	11.37.08 46:6	15 24:17 46:1 69:4	132:16,20 160:21	206 14:16
youth 1:16 163:5	11.46.52 54:5	100:11 101:10	2018 1:13,20 2:24	21 24:14 46:16
YouTube 4:14	11.47 45:15	105:1 115:16	3:13 4:4,7 5:3,10	84:4,10 109:6
Z	11.47.06 54:9	178:25	10:14 12:10	22 27:4 55:6 72:17
Zero 7:13	11.47.49 46:9,10	15/20 137:11	13:12 14:6,17,25	90:20
zone 49:24	11.48 46:16	16 12:9 17:1 43:11	15:5 67:17 70:14	2227 52:15
0	11.48.10 54:21	44:18 98:23	71:14 82:18	23 12:15,20 25:15
000081 154:7	11.49 46:21	101:11 156:7	83:15,16 85:13	30:14 32:15
1	11.52.59 47:3	174:16	85:17 87:21	38:11,20 58:5
1 30:17 32:22 37:6	11.53.02 55:1	160 180:23,24	88:15,20 91:2,11	74:5,18 101:15
38:12 39:18 67:2	11.55 47:5 55:6	17 10:16 45:7 46:5	92:2,10 93:16,21	117:11
117:20 157:15	1108 15:15	170 15:4	96:18 104:5	24 5:10,12 14:6
174:17 180:15,16	1123 94:14	172 91:19	116:5,12 125:21	35:17 38:21 55:4
1.00 95:25	12 43:17 46:21	174 91:11	127:6 129:5	55:6 57:8 63:17
1.25 51:14	85:22 103:14	178 14:23 91:6	132:22 137:4,19	76:13 88:20
1.30 40:21	171:14	18 5:3 46:15 70:2	141:2 142:22	93:16
1.33 1:18	12.00 51:11	82:19 84:10	145:11 154:6,10	24/7 30:24 35:11
10 28:11 34:23	12.34 53:17	96:18 97:8	155:8,20 156:16	48:22 57:22 76:5
35:5 43:6 46:12	12.36 47:10,13	125:19,22 128:9	156:18 157:20	25 57:3 82:18
56:1 126:2	12.43.52 54:5	156:14,15	2019 15:18 16:8	93:21 123:20
10.05 1:2	12.44.06 54:8	182 91:1	17:1 18:19 19:17	145:23
10.1 20:2,2	12.45.10 54:21	19 9:14 11:2 46:25	22:14,20 84:6	25th 38:23 127:7
10.2 20:13	122 134:24	107:2 156:15	85:14,17 95:2,8	26 36:15 53:10
	125 180:21	157:1 162:5	96:8,12,12,19	89:3 95:8 155:19
	13 7:13 43:20	2	97:8,8,25 98:10	156:16
	83:14	2 9:25 14:17 15:5	98:18,23 103:11	264 131:25,25

266 132:2	361 155:7	562 98:18		
26th 39:1	395 87:19,22	57 47:10,13		
27 14:25 38:5		579 16:6 98:9		
47:22 60:17 91:2	4	58 9:23		
91:7	4 7:18 10:19 28:11			
27th 39:3	29:11,23 34:7,23	6		
28 35:24 47:5	41:20 80:2 86:3	6 28:11,12 34:23		
57:17 58:5 59:24	128:15 180:12	34:23 35:5 41:20		
75:16 87:21	4.11.8 103:15	41:21 42:13		
28th 39:3	4.13 33:22	60:11 107:3,3		
29 33:24 36:8,17	4.22 57:3	123:25		
37:3 41:10,13,23	4.24 59:23	6.30 51:5		
60:22,24 89:21	4.28 180:10	63 109:12		
176:8,14	40 12:16	675 98:4		
290 14:5 88:20	40-month 67:20	69 93:15		
29th 37:23 39:5	124:18			
60:12	42 20:1	7		
2nd 64:1 69:13	43 90:13	7 10:14 42:17		
	433 154:8	52:15 96:12		
3	44 21:11 89:3	726 97:23		
3 1:1 4:12 11:1	155:19	74 180:18		
17:22 22:16	443 127:2	75 5:8		
25:18 28:24 32:2	446 127:25	79 125:23,25		
33:3 37:2 69:14	46 93:21	180:19,20		
74:6 99:8 107:12	48 137:12	8		
112:7 113:9	49 45:15 93:25	8 2:3 42:21 154:10		
117:12 119:21	5	84 92:7		
123:22 157:9,13	5 13:12 47:22 71:7	878 97:7		
166:8,20	161:22 164:2	9		
3.40 159:12	176:14	9 1:19 28:11 34:23		
3.41 159:25	5.1 104:7 171:15	42:25 82:15		
3.56 160:2	5.10 48:11 106:10	105:22,23 116:14		
30 15:18 29:5	5.11 106:15	900-plus 125:21		
33:25 34:6 35:2	5.13 50:16	910 85:21		
39:8 40:14 48:4	5.14 51:1	941 96:9,10		
48:8,11 52:15	5.2 171:23			
95:2	5.26 47:22			
31 35:8 39:12	5.3 44:10 172:4			
44:11 49:11	5.4 172:13			
51:22 127:6	5.5 173:2			
132:3,20 174:18	5.6 104:12 173:14			
314 13:11	173:23			
315 88:14	5.7 105:2 174:3			
31st 35:10 48:17	5.8 105:23			
61:25 62:20 64:1	5.9 106:3			
32 79:22	5/7/18 157:18			
320 129:3 131:23	513 16:24 98:22			
131:24	55 180:17			
324 129:6	55-year 72:18			
35 47:22 52:21				